



Publishing online
since 2013,
offline & Tor
since 2017.

Stormer



Now in print
because the
(((internet))) is
censorship!

The most censored publication in history

Vol. 88, 21–28 Apr 2019

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

We launched this magazine 88 weeks ago because of a campaign of censorship that was unprecedented. Our domain names were being repeatedly seized by a variety of authorities in sequence, ranging from various companies in the Silicon Valley tech oligopoly to <http://archive.fo/qPOvG> from their presidents and chief ministers. A massive, global effort began to try to silence The Daily Stormer. We began publishing an redistributable and archival weekly magazine for two reasons. The first was that we wanted to give people the ability to spread our publication as samizdat to evade this global censorship regime. Secondly was that it is easily archivable, and there's a nonzero chance that the publisher and staff of this website will be murdered by global Jewry before all is said and done and we want a survivable record for history's sake of what we actually said and did.

I am affirmed in the urgency and utility of continuing to publish in this format as the global campaign of censorship has continually marched forward up until this very week. This week the UK Parliament's Home Affairs Committee held an Orwellian hearing on "hate speech" on the Internet. Of course, no scrutiny of the most hateful publications in the history of the world, the Tanakh, the Quran, and the Talmud were given. Instead was endless discussion of Brenton Tarrant's amusing prank video, and the "failure" of major social media companies to prevent its spread. As if being able to prevent the unauthorized distribution of video is not a problem the media industry has fruitlessly poured a billion dollars into in its anti-piracy efforts to no avail.

After berating Facebook, Twitter, and YouTube for well over an hour for not having already made an artificial intelligence system capable of detecting and removing arbitrary videos that Jews might dislike without any human intervention, Member of Parliament Stephen Doughty made a single tangible and actionable demand of the world's most powerful social media company: that all links to The Daily Stormer, whatever the context, be completely erased from the entirety of Facebook. Facebook's representative promised to do so, and now it is finished. Up until this week there were social media sharing buttons on our newspaper, such as

exist on every other media site on earth. Now they are removed, as there is no point to them if we have no access to Facebook's social graph.

We are the first site where the Parliament of a nation (especially one the size of the UK) has demanded on film that Silicon Valley companies erase entirely from their servers— even mere references or condemnation. The speech contained upon this site is so powerful that world leaders demand its total removal.

For all the "muh Russia" and "election meddling" rhetoric of the Jews in the US, nobody stands to protest this blatant act of political meddling by a foreign power. We are a prominent political website with millions of viewers, and this site's single most trafficked article in history is a <http://dstormer6em3i4km.onion/breaking-fbi-uncovers-evidence-that-62-million-trump-voters-are-all-russian-agents/>. This is blatant violation by a foreign power of the right of American nationalists to participate the public discourse.

This flies blatantly in the face of America's First Amendment jurisprudence. Look at the major case law on this: *Marsh v. Alabama*. This landmark case ruled that a company town could not prevent First Amendment protected speech from occurring on its privately owned sidewalks, because they were the only equivalent of a public square available. Trespassing statutes were never allowed to trump the First Amendment, because then the wealthy could just buy up every available inch of land and say that nobody is allowed to speak on it. Is it not obvious that Facebook and Twitter are the public square? Is it not obvious that we are at the point where foreign governments are using coercion to influence the lawful political speech of Americans? Is it not obvious that the slimy Jews that utter "it's a private company, they can do what they want" are absolutely disingenuous, as this statement was never true in the history of American jurisprudence and their forefathers insisted upon the right to peddle homosexuality and pornography in every American community regardless of the desires of local private entities to keep it out?

We are at the point where one of two things can protect the First Amendment from immolation by

global Judaism:

1. The government will make it a self-immolating federal criminal issue to impede anyone's First Amendment rights through any Internet service, and retool the FCC and FTC so that most of their enforcement actions are geared towards making people's lives nightmares for violating this new rule.
2. Repeated lone wolf partisan attacks effectively create a new kind of system of punishment for the people doing the censoring until it is generally understood that violating people's First Amendment rights is a death sentence for censors and everyone around them.

None of you should be contemplating going hot at this point. It is simply not the time. However, you need to be psychologically accustomed to the idea of bloodshed and you need to be capable of it in terms of practical battle skills, because within our lifetimes we may be put into a self-defense situation. It may only be a matter of time until we all find ourselves in a struggle of blood in defense of the Constitution. You will have two choices: total submission, slavery, and eradication, or kinetic conflict with your enemies. What good will it do if you were a symmetric loss, with a kill count of one single solitary enemy? No songs will be sung of that. No poets will write of your heroism. No awards will be given for your sacrifice. You'll be riding the short bus in Valhalla. You need to be ready.

Firstly, you need to be physically fit. Physical fitness is the foundation of mental acuity. You cannot fully train your mind without training your body. Obesity and intelligence are negatively correlated for a reason. This is why this publication has such a frequent focus on general health, exercise, and diet. Becoming an effective warrior starts with training your body. Brenton Tarrant was a fitness trainer and that kind of physicality absolutely contributed to his efficacy as a partisan warrior.

Secondly, you need to be proficient with weapons. One needs not only to have practice in realistic, timed scenarios with the weapons they might need to use in an emergency, but also a realistic expectation of what they are capable of with firearms in such events. There are a number of competitive shooting leagues which amateurs can join, and you should be involved with them enough to keep your skill level high and hopefully within the half of participants. The best ones to join are the International Practical Shooting Confederation (IPSC) and the International Defensive Pistol Association (IDPA). These organizations provide practical shooting courses which are scored based on the time by which it takes to complete the course. The IPSC provides a rifle division as

well, and its US branch, the United States Practical Shooting Association (USPSA) provides a multi-gun event which would most accurately emulate the conditions one might find in a self defense situation where one has both a common rifle and a sidearm.

Thirdly, you should garner practical skills in engineering. Doing so grants you the ability to think clearly about complicated problems with limited resources. It also might be central to any resistance effort. The Japanese nationalists in the Meiji restoration were successful because they acquired military technologies that their adversaries did not have. Welding and soldering are essential skills, and if they grab the guns you may need to improvise your own implements of war. Even if they don't grab the guns you might find that engineering skills might aid your military capabilities.

It will take you years of preparation to turn yourself into a warrior fit for saga and song. The glory of battle is not a decision to make lightly, and is not an act to be done without careful preparation and years of cultivation of the proper skills. I hope it does not come to that. We believe in the free and open internet and the marketplace of ideas more than anyone. We will continue, every week, to publish a novella's worth of original content until it is no longer possible to do so. I will sit here and type words innumerable, each and every one of them honest and true, about the perfidy of these subversive peoples known as Jews and Moslems. I will enumerate our grievances for redress in the public square fairly and openly, and invite my enemies to a fair and honest discussion of the wrongs my people experience and what recompense they must be given. I will do this for years to come.

But everyone's patience has its limits, and I can promise you that more and more of our guys are going to lose their patience as time goes on. You can only violate a man's rights for so long before he decides to kill you. If the answer is a continual shutdown of the public discourse instead of an open and honest discussion, one day I will find that I have nothing left to say. I do not care what some ludicrous interpretation of the First Amendment is by Jewish lawyers and nonwhite judges. And I certainly do not care to see treasonous American companies assist the US's foreign adversaries in violating my First Amendment rights. I care about the spirit of the First Amendment and our glorious common law history, which means I get to argue my case in the public square, which is Twitter and Facebook, full stop. Many good Americans died to give us this birthright, and what would be one more as unimportant as myself?

What am I that should so be saved from death? What am I that another death come not To choke my utterance sacrilegious here?

If I saw no other way to defend the Constitution from Jewish and Moslem interlopers, I can tell you right now that I would be killing them with my own hands. As many as possible, with no degree of mercy, remorse, or desire for self-preservation. I would see billions dead, myself included, if it were within my power and necessary to secure free speech for all Americans.

So when I see guys like John Earnest losing their cool, I know that feel. But I pray that all those like him stay their hand, as now is not the time to go to battle. Few of you are ready for it, and it will take a lot of time to turn yourself into a man so capable. In the meantime I can only pray that we are somehow kept out of a self-defense situation. I have no desire for violence, and have spent enough time in the Balkans to know the enduring horror of civil conflict. Though it becomes increasingly

likely that it will come to that, let us continue to pray that it does not even while we prepare for the likely eventuality.

Here's to another 88 weeks of us publishing artisanal and independent news and satire. Let us pray to whatever gods may be that we all may be granted the serenity to weather these trespasses against our rights with grace and patience, so that they may be stopped swiftly and justly by lawful authorities. Let us pray for the abject ruin of those who have engaged in the most severe wickedness and iniquity by attacking our divinely inspired Constitution. Let us pray for the safety of all those whose human rights are now violated by the criminal Jews, and hope for their swift and just compensation for the wrongs and violence they have suffered at Jewish hands. 88 and Amen.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: **1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB**

Female self-confidence naturally comes from men. That is why they are obsessed with their physical appearance and what others think of them. Men's self-confidence naturally comes from being accepted by other men as a productive member of society, which in modern times usually means being involved in productive work.

What Jews have sold through movies and romantic music however is that men should be looking to get confidence from having a female partner that confirms their value, and this fits in perfectly with the mommy issues that the child victims of divorce all deal with.

Women on the other hand are presented by the system as naturally just exuding self-confidence by virtue of being a type of magical creature that is capable of doing anything simply because it has a vagina.

—Andrew Anglin

Sections

Featured Stories	5
World News	32
United States	63
Jewish Problem	87
Race War	104
Society	116
Insight	128



Featured Stories

Self-Help Sunday: Do Not Compare Yourself to Steroid Twink Hollywood Actors

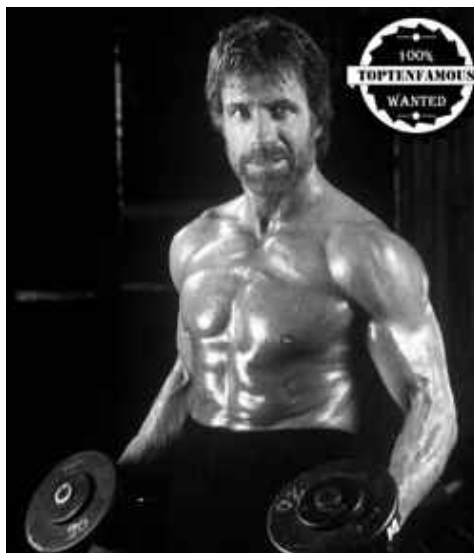
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



I mentioned Chuck Norris in an earlier article today about the attempted spook coup at the NRA, and it got me thinking about Chuck Norris.

In my opinion, 70s-80s Chuck Norris is what you should be aiming for at the gym.

Modern movie stars are all on these futuristic drug cocktails that give everyone all of these self-esteem issues or at least unrealistic ideas about what men are supposed to look like, but Chuck is a solid, realistic example of something that anyone with a will to achieve it can achieve without drugs.



(Note that Lou Ferrigno, featured in the last picture, was an early era roid guy.)

You don't have to get up to Chuck's level, and some people will be able to go beyond Chuck's level, but prime Chuck is the person I would point to as a measure of the median of a physically fit person in their 30s-40s.

Because the modern steroid twink is a total and complete hoax.



Chris Evans in Captain America



Chris Evans at the beach a few months later

I'm not even a hater, and if people want to roid up, whatever. I don't think it is safe, because I've seen what it can do to people emotionally and psychologically (physically, it actually does seem to not be that dangerous), but my whole thing is: these people should say that they're on roids.

What is sickening is that the "men's health" industry goes along with this obvious hoax.

Look at the difference between Chris Pratt as Parks and Recreation star and Chris Pratt as Marvel Movie Action Star.



There is less than a year between those two photos.

And not only is his body transformed into its opposite, his entire facial structure has changed.

But "Men's Health Magazine" wrote about this and said this:

Chris Pratt is living proof that change can actually happen. If you're ready to lose fat and build lean muscle with proper nutrition and workouts, check out *MetaShred Extreme* by Men's Health.

I didn't click the link to "MetaShred Extreme," but unless that is a website selling testosterone and anabolic steroids, these people deserve to be fucking sued.

All of these publications will print "follow the workout of x movie star to get ripped—here's how!" and then be like "he does HIIT fasted and then eats 3 pounds of lean chicken before doing maximum reps on the peck deck."

Chris Pratt is actually supposedly a good person and does public stunts where he talks about Jesus and so on, so it's especially disgusting that he won't come out and be like "you know, we're doing comic books, so we have to have comic book bodies, no one should expect to be able to do what I did without drugs, and no one

should do these drugs unless they're under the supervision of a \$700/hr Hollywood doctor/trainer."

Here's Josh Brolin—who is nearly 60—less than a year before playing Cable in *Deadpool 2* side-by-side with what he looked like during the filming of *Deadpool 2*:



And another:



Let's just go through a few more of these "incredible body transformations."

Vin Diesel:



Jake Gyllenhaal:



Zac Efron:



Every single modern Hollywood male sex symbol is on drugs.

Other than probably Brad Pitt.

The biggest I ever saw Brad was in *Troy*, and that still just looked like good genetics with a good, solid diet and gym routine.



The only "unnatural" thing that Brad does—which he also did for his famous *Fight Club* body—is cut heavily, below fat levels that you could healthily maintain for very long at all.

Basically, I think when a shirtless scene is coming up, he doesn't eat for a week while also running sprints every day.



That's a little bit of a trick, but it is a fair trick—not like pumping yourself full of drugs and then saying you did HIIT and ate chicken breast.

Brad Pitt, as is my understanding, doesn't really live the "Hollywood lifestyle" of nonstop drugs, alcohol and sex, so he is able to just stay naturally healthy.

I wouldn't necessarily promote Brad as the ideal in the way I would promote Chuck as the ideal, because

he has very good genes, as you can see in his facial features, and most people are going to have a hard time getting to that level. But it is within the realm of the possible without drugs.

Bruce Willis is another actor who never did drugs, and though he's never been especially impressive, he has stayed fit and trim into his sixties.



Saint Mel never did drugs throughout the better part of his career.



However, after the whole Jew issue, when his wife left him and his entire life was destroyed, he did get roided up.



Not saying I blame him. I am just saying, that is a thing that happened.

If my wife of 26 years left me because I called out the kikes, I'd be ready to go out and fuck some women half my age and wouldn't mind a booster. Furthermore, if you're going to do roids, the only real time to do it is after you're 50 anyway.

Point Being

The reason this is an important topic is that I think a lot of men don't even bother to get into health and fitness because they see these fake steroid actors and think it is just impossible.

Basically, I think that the feminist bullshit about "standards of beauty" is actually true for men.

Remember when they had to remove a fitness ad from the London subway for "body shaming" even though it was just a normal looking slim woman?



That bitch isn't on futuristic body-transforming drugs. She's just meeting the basic level of physical health.

But this is supposedly shaming women.

And yet this was called "unrealistic body expectations that demean women."

And all of this is aside from the fact that what a woman looks like a 6,000,000 times more important than what a man looks like, because a woman's only actual value is her body, whereas a man's value is his intellect and competence.

Being physically fit is important for your own image of yourself, and it is important for your general mental health. And most men now are not physically fit, even though historically, basically everyone was physically fit, because it was unavoidable to be so, simply because pretty much all food was healthy and life itself required a certain amount of physical activity that modern life does not require.

Testosterone problems cause fatness and a lack of strength, but getting in shape actually raises your testosterone, which clears your head and makes you more competent in other areas of your life.

So keep your goals realistic, but do something. Do not tolerate being fat. Do not tolerate having no muscle mass. Do not tolerate bad posture. Seek to look like the average man looked 100 years ago, and you'll do fine.

You can check the Daily Stormer Health section for more information.

DS

Wife Orders Husband to Sleep on the Couch, Husband Leaves the House and Takes the Bed With Him

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



When her husband fails at being her slave.

Reddit user Davetheslaved posted in the subreddit “Am I the Asshole?” asking for people’s opinion on his actions following up an argument with his wife. He found himself in a position many—possibly most—married men found themselves in sooner or later, but instead of lowering his head to try and appease his wife, he escalated the whole thing in a hilarious manner.

From the Reddit post (backup here):

This happened over the past few hours. **So my wife and I started bickering because I forgot to buy her favorite kind of ice cream both times I went grocery shopping this month. I told her I’d go out and get some but she started yelling at me.** She works a really stressful job so I just figured it was that.

She didn’t want me to go and make a trip to the store just for the ice cream where our local food store is about an hour and a half away (living in a rural place sucks). I insisted, she said no, I said I wouldn’t worry about it then. **She got mad and said she would go get it and that I could sleep on the couch.** I told her “I’ll be goddamned, **I bought the bed and if you have a problem, you can sleep on the couch.**” She countered with the fact that her name is on the lease so it’s her roof and I wouldn’t be sleeping on the bed under her roof.

by this point it’s escalated pretty bad just because of a childish quarrel. But **I decided to take it a bit further. While she was gone, I took apart the entire bed and drove it to my friends house.**

I’m currently laying in it and I’m about to turn my phone off to avoid the oncoming storm.

AITA?



The story *could* be fake, but the reactions to it are not. People are overwhelmingly siding with the insane wife here. Which just proves what everyone already knew: Reddit is an absolute cesspit or retrograde subhumanity.

Below are *some* (there’s thousands on Reddit in case you’re hungry for more) of the comments to the man’s post.

Keep in mind that “ESH” means “everyone sucks here” and “YTA” means “you’re the asshole.”

ESH

You’re both assholes for acting like children rather than having a productive discussion like adults

But you’re the bigger asshole for LITERALLY taking the bed apart and bailing out to a buddy’s house. Your actions remind me of a kid that says “You won’t play fair in the sandbox! I’m taking my toys and going home!”

...

Idk man, this says to me death by one thousand cuts, the ice cream being yet another thing in a long line of inconsiderate behavior. Sure this may specifically be “freaking out about ice cream”, but is more representative of “**freaking out about a partner repeatedly not listening to you.**”

...

That’s it 100%. **An argument like this is always related to deeper issues—she could be holding onto lots of pent up feelings around the area of “my husband doesn’t care about me.”** She doesn’t want him to go get it after the fact, which indicates that she doesn’t believe he would actually want to do this for her. Then finally, OP choosing to take it to the next level of childishness just to spite her is likely to make her feel totally hopeless.

...

I disagree, **I don’t think she’s an asshole** per se. If I were in her shoes, I’d

decline the offer to go get the ice cream too. Because what kind of harpee would I be if I accepted and asked him to drive hours just so I have my favourite ice cream? By asking her the question he’s putting the decision about the remedy to the conflict in her hands, which is unfair because she didn’t do anything wrong and she shouldn’t be responsible for solving the thing. He should have told her: I’m sorry, I’ll go get it now. And then just go out and by the freaking ice cream (and if he really wanted to make amends, bring something extra like her favourite cheese as well).

...

YES. Thank you! **He’s created the problem by being irresponsible,** or at the very least unreliable, and now he’s putting the onus on her to solve the problem he created. Then saying “you’re overreacting to the problem”, when it never should have existed in the first place

...

No, dude. It doesn’t just matter who started it, it matters who finished it and how. People fight about dumb shit and those dumb fights get out of hand. He escalated a fight about ice cream into divorce-level territory. It’s one thing to sleep on the couch during a fight—leaving to go to a friend’s house is even bigger. Taking the bed? You’re approaching the point of now no return. **He’s definitely the bigger asshole.**

...

I think you’re right. **The extreme that he went to here is a pretty good indicator of his emotional immaturity. I doubt someone who would go to lengths like that is the most capable person at understanding what a fight was about.**

I would have arguments with my husband and insist over and over again “it’s not about x really; it’s about y.” And later he’d be like “it’s so stupid that we had a huge fight about x.”

As I mentioned in another comment, OP’s behavior reminds me of the times my (soon to be) ex did extreme things to keep me from sleeping in our bed (tipping the mattresses up and rolling me off). This guy sounds so much like him. It’s definitely something my ex might have done if he had friends to go stay with.

...

THIS. And even if the fight genuinely was over ice cream, even if she was being irrational, OP's reaction is just SO awful it obliterates that. He didn't just fire shots, he nuked the whole relationship.

And dismantling and moving a bed is hard and takes time. It takes a special kind of vindictive person to make a threat like that and then be angry for the hour+ it takes to follow through. **It's a controlling power move and it's honestly manipulative and abusive.**

This whole time, of course, his wife's been driving three hours to get ice cream—and probably crying the entire way. Possibly having decided to apologize. And then she gets back to an empty house and no bed, utterly crushed. While OP's sitting smug at his friend's house, clearly remorseless, only avoiding turning on his phone because he doesn't want to deal with the consequences of his actions. Dude can't empathize at all. **It's borderline sociopathic.**



I mean tbh it's probably straw that broke camels back for her. Think about it twice he went to the store and she asked for ice cream and twice she wasn't important enough to remember that for. What else does he not bothering doing for her that she asks? Shes upset he doesn't think about her and consider her.

You and OP both need to read "she divorced me because I left the dishes by the sink". It's not the dishes itself, it's that it represents his lack of consideration for her needs and what she does.

If he asked for ice cream at the store I'd bet shed remember because she prioritizes him. Sounds very much like he also prioritizes him, instead of her ever.

...

YTA. From what you've said, it sounds like your wife overreacted. However, based on your ridiculous childish behaviour, I'm guessing that forgetting ice cream isn't the only thing you've done. **Seems more likely that you're pretty inconsiderate and forget of her needs and wants a lot, and the ice cream is just the straw that broke the camel's back. Why even get married if you're going to behave like this after an argument??**

...

It's really not hilarious when you're married to someone like this. It sounds so much like my soon to be ex. We had a huge screaming fight once. I went to bed first. He came in an hour later and tipped the mattress up on its side and rolled me out of bed, stating that he wanted to sleep in his bed and didn't want to sleep next to me. I told him he could sleep here or on the couch, and I didn't care but I was sleeping there. So when he set the mattress down, I climbed into the bed and lay down again. He tilted the mattress up again, and I rolled off. I got back in bed. He did it again but this time basically crushed me into the floor (I was stuck between the bed and the wall) until I gave up and went and slept on the couch. It wasn't funny. It really made me feel how much he despised me.

This guy is a huge jackass.

...

ESH, but yea, **I think you are the bigger asshole.** Sorry, but why would you go to this amount of effort, do do something so petty, against your own wife!? You live together...are you just trying to make your lives uncomfortable?

You guys need to figure out a way to behave more like adults, else this relationship is going to get messy.

...

Yeah, he even mentioned his wife works a super stressful job.

"I know, I'll dismantle the bed and take it away from her so she can be even more stressed, uncomfortable and unhappy!"

Won't be surprised at all when he posts his "she left me" update.

...

Gonna go with yta, mostly because we don't have more info and **it sounds like**

shes just fed up with you being childish and possibly consistently not listening but the ice cream was something she decided to jump on, and i mean cmon, turning your phone off to avoid confrontation? How childish can you get

...

I think everybody sucks here but disassembling the bed is fucking insane. YTA.

...

YES, YTA. Big time.

I've been that woman, and I can say beyond a shadow of a doubt that her 'freakout' was not, at all about ice cream.

Guaranteed you always tend to conveniently 'forget' things that matter to her. I'm guessing she had a particularly painful day today and you choosing to forget something that she's asked for simply pushed her over the edge.

Your WILLINGNESS to be so incredibly petty tells me that you honestly don't care about your relationship (and consequently your wife) at all.

This is when I'd say get a dog instead, but **clearly you're incapable of paying attention to anyone's needs beyond your own.**

...

YTA and very clearly an idiot as well. By "forgetting" to get her ice cream TWICE, all you've shown is that her wants or needs aren't a priority for you. Saying "I'll go get it now" made it seem like you just wanted to do or say whatever would get her to shut up and then you escalated the entire issue with the bed situation. What you should have done is apologized and promised to do better. Now, you just showed how immature you are and you left your wife at home with no bed because you were too stupid or careless to pick up the one thing she asked you to get.

It's always the fault of the man somehow, even though the only thing he did was not let her walk all over him. By mentioning that her name was on the lease of the house, the wife implied she could kick the husband out if she wanted and that she was the one making the rules there. Threatening her husband with the possibility of removing the roof over his head

is way worse than the husband telling his wife that the bed was his and that she could sleep on the couch if she had a problem. It's also worse than taking a bed away, but no one even thinks about that because our society is conditioned to instantly view men as guilty and women as victims.

This man's attitude is not the worse attitude to have. If you let women think they have leverage over you, even if they do, then you've already lost. If she threatens to kick you out and you go out willingly and on top of that you take your stuff with you, you're showing that you're willing to walk away from her because you're literally doing that.

Walking away from women that threaten you in the way the man from this story was threatened is not a move aimed at getting her to apologize, let alone at getting her back. It's a move aimed at keeping your balls in their place.

That said, there's always a way to diffuse the tension in these situations, which is why you should learn about women's nature and be comfortable dealing with their estrogen-fueled emotional explosions. They actually need you to handle their emotional outburst because women are incapable of ruling over their body, mind, and emotions.

See, you know how toddlers who fall or get superficially hurt when playing around immediately look at a nearby parent to receive cues about what to do?

If the parent makes a big deal out of it, the toddler is likely to cry.



If the parent laughs it off, the toddler laughs it off too.



Women are like that too.

"You forgot to get the ice cream!" was the toddler falling and looking at the parent to know how to react, and her husband saying he'd go back and get some was the parent making a big deal out of a harmless fall.

If women think they can make a big deal out of anything, they will, because they love the attention. You have to frustrate their attempts of making a big deal out of things that are no big deal, and you can do that because you're a white man and white men are creative and playful.

Women are playful too. They love to laugh and to have fun. You can laugh and have fun with them, but more often than not, you have to think outside of the box in order to achieve that because Jews have destroyed heterosexual relationships through social engineering.



If you want to deal with these dumb front-holes, you have to relearn to connect with them in a way that will

allow you to lead them and that will make them want to be led by you. You instinctively knew how to do that as a kid; you teased them, you laughed them off, you didn't pay much attention to them, and they followed you around and tried to get your attention.

The Jews trained you to forget.

Hollywood drilled depictions of perverted men-women relationships in the minds of our people.

You have to go back to instinct, to history, and to your ancestors.

Women are not human and they were made to have your babies, to please you, and to follow you around. Never take them seriously. Don't let them provoke an emotional reaction out of you.

They are silly girls, even when they grow up.



They just want your attention.

Around women, always relax.

DS

Full Open Letter From Passover Synagogue Shooter John Earnest

Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



On Saturday, John Earnest, a Crusading /pol/ack decided to honor the celebrations of Passover by firing some shots inside a synagogue in Southern California. So far one is dead and four are injured.

One Passover Worshipper died and three others were injured. He turned himself in to the police without incident following the incident.

Of course, we absolutely disavow violence and encourage our readers to seek permanent political solutions to the Jewish question peacefully through garnering power via elections, institutional entry, and public commerce.

That being said, while we consider this undesirable behavior, getting your holiday celebrations interrupted by angry gunmen is all part and parcel of being a hostile occupying power in a country you are attempting to destroy from within. If Passover worshippers do not want to be shot in the face like the treasonous and subhuman criminals they are, they should leave the countries that they have attempted to subjugate through financial manipulations, public encouragement of sexual paraphilias, and demographic shift through mass immigration. This is the natural consequence of being evil, scheming kikes.

So while we strongly disapprove of the shooter's actions, we can at least say that *we understand*.

The shooter published an open letter which in the interests of journalism and the free and open marketplace of ideas we will republish here in its entirety.

But before you read it, you should watch the guy play piano. He could really play.

https://archive.org/download/john_earnest_fantasia_impromptu_op_66_by_chopin_9Ve9DXBEp1o_1080p/john_earnest_fantasia_impromptu_op_66_by_chopin_9Ve9DXBEp1o_1080p.mp4

The original YouTube in this article was already censored and it's barely a couple hours old, so here's a list of backup links for his performance of Chopin's *Fantazja-Impromptu*, because it is so very good.

- Streamable
- Zippyshare
- Load
- Openload

The beauty of Chopin is too glorious to censor, regardless of how you feel about the person spreading it.

Now that you're finished watching his piano performance, as we promised here's his letter:

An open letter.

My name is John Earnest and I am a man of European ancestry. The blood that runs in my veins is the same that ran through the English, Nordic, and Irish men of old. I am a descendant of one of the original colonists of Roanoke—John Earnest. What happened to him I do not know, and nor does anyone. But I do know that he left his wife and son, James Earnest, back in England. This son shortly after made the same daring journey across the Atlantic to the New World. From my mother's side I inherited the blood of very wealthy Yankees—intelligent, resourceful, uncompromising. From my father's side I inherited the blood of poor Southern farmers—intelligent, musically gifted, self-sufficient. A part of my ancestors lives within me in this very moment. They are the reason that I am who I am. Their acts of bravery, ingenuity, and righteousness live on through me. Truly, I am blessed by God for such a magnificent bloodline.

To my family and friends. I can already hear your voices. "How could you throw your life away? You had everything! You had a loving family. You had great friends. You had a church. You were doing well in nursing school. You could

have gone so far in your field of study. You could have made so much money and started a happy family of your own." I understand why you would ask this. But I pose a question to you now. What value does my life have compared to the entirety of the European race? Is it worth it for me to live a comfortable life at the cost of international Jewry sealing the doom of my race? No. I will not sell my soul by sitting idly by as evil grows. I'd rather die in glory or spend the rest of my life in prison than waste away knowing that I did nothing to stop this evil. It is not in my blood to be a coward. I do not care about the debt-based currency that Jews like to pretend is money. I do not care for the bread and circus that Jewry has used to attempt to pacify my people. I willingly sacrifice my future—the future of having a fulfilling job, a loving wife, and amazing kids. I sacrifice this for the sake of my people. OUR people. I would die a thousand times over to prevent the doomed fate that the Jews have planned for my race.

"How does killing Jews help the European race? The European race is doomed? What are you talking about? These Jews were innocent!" Every Jew is responsible for the meticulously planned genocide of the European race. They act as a unit, and every Jew plays his part to enslave the other races around him—whether consciously or subconsciously. Their crimes are endless. For lying and deceiving the public through their exorbitant role in news media; for using usury and banks to enslave nations in debt and control all finances for the purpose of funding evil; for their role in starting wars on a foundation of lies which have costed millions of lives throughout history; for their role in cultural Marxism and communism; for pushing degenerate propaganda in the form of entertainment; for their role in feminism which has enslaved women in sin; for causing many to fall into sin with their role in peddling pornography; for their role in voting for and funding politicians and organizations who use mass immigration to displace the European race; for their large role in every slave trade for the past two-thousand years; for promoting race mixing; for their cruel and bloody history of genocidal behavior; for their persecution of Christians of old (including the prophets of ancient Israel—

Jeremiah, Isaiah, etc.), members of the early church (Stephen—whose death at the hands of the Jews was both heart-wrenching and rage-inducing), Christians of modern-day Syria and Palestine, and Christians in White nations; for their degenerate and abominable practices of sexual perversion and blood libel (you are not forgotten Simon of Trent, the horror that you and countless children have endured at the hands of the Jews will never be forgiven); for not speaking about these crimes; for not attempting to stop the members of their race from committing them. And finally, for their role in the murder of the Son of Man—that is the Christ. Every Jew young and old has contributed to these. For these crimes they deserve nothing but hell.

I will send them there.

“Why are you doing this? Surely killing a fraction of Jews will not solve any problems. Are there not better ways to save the European race?” Yes and no. There are three roles that must be played in this revolution. Those who spread the truth, those who defend the race, and those who continue the race (having children). Where most people misunderstand is that all three of these must be performed by everyone to the best of his ability. There has been little done when it comes to defending the European race. As an individual I can only kill so many Jews. My act of defense is not so much about my high score—that is how many Jews I can ‘Do not pass go, do not collect 200 shekels’ straight to fucking hell. But rather the statement that I made. There is at least one European man alive who is willing to take a stand against the injustice that the Jew has inflicted upon him. That my act will inspire others to take a stand as well. And when this revolution starts gaining traction (if I am not killed) I expect to be freed from prison and continue the fight. I do not seek fame. I do not seek power. I only wish to inspire others and be a soldier that has the honor and privilege of defending his race in its greatest hour of need—and have a family if possible.

“How can you call yourself a Christian and do this? Surely the Bible calls for you to love your enemies?” Firstly, just because someone calls themselves a Christian does not make them one. Plenty of people wrongfully identify

with being Christian. Beyond the scope of time the Father and the Son made a covenant in eternity—that the Son would bring a people to Him that He may be glorified through them. I did not choose to be a Christian. The Father chose me. The Son saved me. And the Spirit keeps me. Why me? I do not know. And my answer to loving my enemies? Trust yids and their puppet braindead lemming normalfags to take one quote from the Bible and grossly twist its meaning to serve their own evil purposes—meanwhile ignoring the encompassing history and context of the entire Bible and the wisdom it takes to apply God’s law in a broken world. Is it lawful to let a thief murder my friend instead of killing the thief to prevent the death of my friend? To ask such a question is to answer it. It is not loving towards your friend to let him be murdered. It is not loving towards your enemy—the thief—to let him murder. A child can understand the concept of self-defense. It is unlawful and cowardly to stand on the sidelines as the European people are genocided around you. I did not want to have to kill Jews. But they have given us no other option. I’m just a normal dude who wanted to have a family, help and heal people, and play piano. But the Jew—with his genocidal instincts—is insistent on poking the bear until it tears his head off. The Jew has forced our hand, and our response is completely justified. My God does not take kindly to the destruction of His creation. Especially one of the most beautiful, intelligent, and innovative races that He has created. Least of all at the hands of one of the most ugly, sinful, deceitful, cursed, and corrupt. My God understands why I did what I did.

“When Pilate saw that he could prevail nothing, but that rather a tumult was made, he took water, and washed his hands before the multitude, saying, I am innocent of the blood of this just person: see ye to it. Then answered all the people, and said, His blood be on us, and on our children” (Matthew 27:24-25).

“I know that ye are Abraham’s seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my word hath no place in you. I speak that which I have seen with my Father: and ye do that which ye have seen with your father. They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto

them, If ye were Abraham’s children, ye would do the works of Abraham [...] Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. And because I tell you the truth, ye believe me not” (John 8:37-45).

“For ye, brethren, became followers of the churches of God which in Judaea are in Christ Jesus: for ye also have suffered like things of your own countrymen, even as they have of the Jews: Who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men: Forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles that they might be saved, to fill up their sins away: for the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost” (1 Thessalonians 2:14-16).

“I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan” (Revelation 2:9).

“Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee” (Revelation 3:9).

“Hey you, you’re finally awake. You were trying to cross the border right? Walked right into that Imperial ambush. Same as us, and that thief over there.” (I forget where in the Bible this verse comes from, but it’s definitely in there).

To the glow-niggers and Jewed-media reading this. I think it is important for you to know that I did not do this alone. I had the help of a man named Felix Arvid Ulf Kjellberg. He was kind enough to plan and fund this whole operation—the sly bastard. Apparently, Pewdiepie hates Jews as much as Pajeets. Who would’ve known? Make sure to call me a ‘white supremacist’ and ‘anti-semite’ or whatever bullshit you spew to spook the normalfags. It doesn’t even matter. You’ve been calling every White person alive those names for decades—they’ve lost all their meaning. You’ve socially ostracized every White person. You’ve made it harder and harder for White people to live a normal life. To this I say well done. You are stupid

enough to make a White person's only viable option for survival to kill all of you. Keep doing what you're doing Jew-media. You're putting the noose around your own neck. The irony is glorious.

To my brothers in blood. Make sure that my sacrifice was not in vain. Spread this letter, make memes, shitpost, FIGHT BACK, REMEMBER ROBERT BOWERS, REMEMBER BRENTON TARRANT, filter the religious D&C, and filter the schizos who will inevitably call this a 'false flag.' Something to note, people grossly overestimate the police's ability to solve 'crimes' such as 'arson' and 'murder.' Lots of threads about 'Feds are talking to me guys because I post on 8chan, it's so spooky' are 'organically' popping up. What a load of shit meant to try to scare the goyim and prevent retaliation. I scorched a mosque in Escondido with gasoline a week after Brenton Tarrant's sacrifice and they never found shit on me (I didn't realize sandniggers were sleeping inside though—they woke up and put out the fire pretty much immediately after I drove away which was unfortunate. Also they didn't report the message I spray-painted on the parking lot. I wrote 'For Brenton Tarrant - t. /pol/'). It is so easy to log on to Minecraft and get away with burning a synagogue (or mosque) to the ground if you're smart about it. You can even shoot up a mosque, synagogue, immigration center, traitorous politicians, wealthy Jews in gated communities, Jewish-owned company buildings, etc. and get away with it as well. If your goal is strictly carnage and the highest score—I'd highly recommend you look into flamethrowers (remember kids, napalm is more effective than gasoline if you want Jews to really light up like a menorah). I know you're out there Fire-anon—make us proud. Don't leave DNA (use clothes you've never worn before and a mask—dispose of these after). Don't bring any electronics which can be used to track you. Don't leave a paper trail. Don't take too long doing it, and never speak of it (all electronics are bugged). Again, I'm talking about Minecraft. You do not have to 'televise' like I did and get caught. As more of these happen, we will no longer need to film it. I do believe that it is best at this stage that I make a statement and people know that I did this. We are in the early stages of revolution. We need martyrs. If you don't want to get caught be-

cause you have children who depend on you, you can simply attack a target and then slip back into normal life. Every anon reading this needs to carry out attacks. They won't find us. They won't catch us. There are too many of us, and we are smarter than them.

Remember that fear is the only thing holding you back. Fear that you might lose everything in your life. I am a testament to the fact that literally anyone can do this, and this terrifies the Jew. I'm a 19 year old nursing student from the depths of Commiefornia for fuck's sake. I had my whole life ahead of me. If you told me even 6 months ago that I would do this I would have been surprised. Meme Robert Bowers back and keep up the memes of Brenton Tarrant. Tarrant was a catalyst for me personally. He showed me that it could be done. And that it needed to be done. "WHY WON'T SOMEBODY DO SOMETHING? WHY WON'T SOMEBODY DO SOMETHING? WHY DON'T I DO SOMETHING?"—the most powerful words in his entire manifesto. Any White man—rich or poor, young or old—who is brave enough can take any action he wants against the tyrannical and genocidal Jew. You should be more afraid of losing your entire race than this life you now live. The most dangerous kind of man is not one who has nothing to lose, but one who has everything to lose. Every single White man has everything to lose by doing nothing, and everything to gain by taking action.

Anyone who denounces violent self-defense against the Jew is a coward. He may know the crimes of the Jew, but subconsciously he knows that ACTUALLY taking action would mean sacrificing the bread and circus. It might mean that he won't live comfortably anymore. This is one of the reasons cowards so shrilly screech that Brenton Tarrant and Robert Bowers were Mossad false flag operations. They can't fathom that there are brave White men alive who have the willpower and courage it takes to say, "Fuck my life—I'm willing to sacrifice everything for the benefit of my race." He projects his own cowardice onto the White race. To the coward it is just a hobby. He is a LARPFag and a traitor. Ignore him. He has nothing useful to offer. That or it's just a Jew shilling, "Don't oppose us." Or possibly a schizo boomer off his meds. It's a shame that Robert Bowers especially got such a

bad rap due to the inordinate amount of schizofags and flat-earth-tier-tards on /pol/ right now. Brenton Tarrant inspired me. I hope to inspire many more. To those who are brave—know that your sacrifice is the greatest act of love for your race. Your sacrifice will be remembered. Always.

KEEP THE MOMENTUM GOING. IT'S FUCKING HAPPENING. McFuggen ebin. :DDD

Lightning round.

"Are you a Trump supporter?"

You mean that Zionist, Jew-loving, anti-White, traitorous cocksucker? Don't make me laugh.

"Are you affiliated with any political ideology?"

Yes. It's called not wanting to go extinct.

"Are you a conservative?"

I am not a useless, spineless coward so no—I am not a conservative. Conservative is a misnomer. They conserve nothing. They'll complain all they want but they won't take up arms and threaten their government with death (the only thing that works). Ever heard about the Battle of Athens (1946)? Find your balls again you insufferable faggots. If you do not defend your rights you deserve none.

"Are you a terrorist?"

Well, let's walk through this question together shall we? I'm not wearing the sandnigger equivalent of a durag, my skin isn't the color of shit, you can't smell me from across the room, it is socially unacceptable for me to marry my cousins, I do not shout 'Durka durka mohammed jihad,' and it doesn't look like a sadist attempted to play tug-of-war with my nose. So no, I'm not a terrorist.

"Do you feel any remorse for what you did?"

The Jews have depleted our patience and our mercy. I feel no remorse. I only wish I killed more. I am honored to be the one to send these vile anti-humans into the pit of fire—where they shall remain for eternity.

"Do you feel anything but hatred for Jews?"

Disgust. Disgust that a race can become so unrecognizably corrupted that they would commit the most heinous acts that only the most twisted of individuals could put into reality.

“Are you insane/crazy?”

I’ve seen plenty of mentally ill patients. It’s heartbreaking and I know what it looks like. No, I do not have mental illness. However, I know the Jew would love to claim that to discredit me. In his mind you must be insane to oppose him.

“Do you hate all Jews?”

I hate anyone who seeks the destruction of my race. Every Jew currently alive plays a part in the destruction of my race. Does that answer your question?

“Do you hate other races?”

I hate anyone who seeks the destruction of my race. Spics and niggers are useful puppets for the Jew in terms of replacing Whites. Of course, they aren’t intelligent enough to realize that the Jew is using them and they will be enslaved if Europeans are eliminated. Do they actively hate my race? Yes, I hate them. Are they in my nation but do not hate my race? I do not hate them, but they aren’t staying. Are they out of my nation and do not hate my race? Fine by me.

“Why so much hatred?”

There is no love without hatred. You cannot love God if you do not hate Satan. You cannot love righteousness if you do not also hate sin. You cannot love your own race if you do not hate those who wish to destroy it. Love and hate are two sides of the same coin. I may be filled with hatred, but I am also filled with love. Most people are empty inside—unspiritual and shameful dopamine fiends devoid of all love, honor, and purpose. I cannot imagine a more pathetic existence.

“Why did you use guns instead of a flamethrower? Wouldn’t a flamethrower have given you a much higher score?”

Yes. I encourage you to use flamethrowers as well as guns. Use what you think would be best in your situation. I used a gun for the same reason that Brenton Tarrant used a gun. In case you haven’t noticed we are running out of time. If this revolution doesn’t happen soon, we won’t have the numbers to win it. The goal is for the US government to start confiscating guns. People will defend their right to own a firearm—civil war has just started. Stop the slow boil of the frog—prevent the Jew from using incrementalism. Make the Jew play all of his cards to make it apparent to more

people how their rights are being taken away right before their eyes.

“Did your family cause you to think this way?”

Unfortunately, no. I had to learn what they should have taught me from the beginning.

“Was it your plan to live or die?”

If I die—I die. I do not care if I die, but I will not sin against my God and murder myself. I plan on living (only you know the outcome).

“How long did it take you to plan this attack?”

Four weeks. Four weeks ago, I decided that I was doing this. Four weeks later I did it. I remember a specific moment in time after Brenton Tarrant’s sacrifice that something just clicked in my mind. ‘If I won’t defend my race, how can I expect others to do the same?’ I immediately got to planning, and I never looked back. I never had doubts. I never felt afraid. I never felt anxious—just the occasional nervous excitement.

“Who inspires you?”

Jesus Christ, the Apostle Paul, Martin Luther, Adolf Hitler, Robert Bowers, Brenton Tarrant, Ludwig van Beethoven, Moon Man, and Pink Guy.

“How long have you been playing piano?”

Ever since I was 4. It was my favorite thing to do then. It is my favorite thing to do now. However, killing Jews might change that—I’ll get back to you on that one.

“What is your favorite song to play?”

Scherzo No. 2 by Chopin without a doubt.

To my brothers in Christ of all races. Be strong. Although the Jew who is inspired by demons and Satan will attempt to corrupt your soul with the sin and perversion he spews—remember that you are secure in Christ. Turn away from your sin. Not because it is required for your salvation—for nobody save Christ can merit heaven based on his own works—but rather out of gratitude for the gift of salvation that your God has given you. Always remember that it is God that is keeping you alive and in faith. All sin stems from the arrogant belief that one does not need God. Satan was so prideful that he actually truly believed (that he, a created being) could overthrow the Ancient of Days—the Creator of all in existence. Satan

inspired this rebellion among humanity. Christ alone is the only source of life. Know that you are saved in Christ and nothing—not death, nor torture, nor sin—can steal your soul away from God.

To the Jew. Your crimes—innumerable. Your deeds—unacceptable. Your lies—everywhere. The European man will rise up and strike your squalid and parasitic race into the dust. And this time there will be nowhere for you to run.

And last but definitely not least.

To the true anons out there (you know who you are). You are the product of /pol/—the product of unadulterated truth. You are my brothers and the best dudes out there. You are the most honorable men of this age. Despite all odds against you, you not only discovered the truth but also help to spread it. Some of you have been waiting for The Day of the Rope for years. Well, The Day of the Rope is here right now—that is if you have the gnads to keep the ball rolling. Every anon reading this must attack a target while doing his best to avoid getting caught. Every anon must play his part in this revolution and no man can be pulling his punches. This momentum we currently have may very well be the last chance that the European man has to spark a revolution.

Despite this—I’m not worried. I have complete trust and certainty that all of you after reading this will begin planning your attack on the enemy—and you’ll attack again, and again, and again—until either we win, or we die. I know you will do this because you’re true anons. You’re White men. I’m not worried that the whole world is against you. I’m not worried because you are the greatest race that our God has created—it is our duty to keep this world from falling into darkness. White men will not let God’s creation be corrupted and destroyed by the Jew without a fight. Remember your honor White men.

More than anything I wish I could’ve seen your faces and fought alongside with you on the battlefield.

Give them hell for me.

Give. Them. Hell.

—John Earnest

DS

Wayne LaPierre Wins NRA Power Struggle – Oliver North is Out! You Get to Keep Your Guns!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



I predict thith.

I said yesterday that because Wayne LaPierre went public with the Oliver North extortion plot to oust him, LaPierre would win the power struggle.

And he has won.

This means we get to keep our guns a little while longer.

ABC News:

Retired Marine Lt. Col. Oliver North announced on Saturday that he will not serve a second term as president of the National Rifle Association, after he said that he has lost support from the gun-right group's board following a dispute with longtime NRA chief executive and vice president, Wayne LaPierre.

The announcement followed a letter that LaPierre sent to NRA board members on Thursday, stating that North was trying to push him out by threatening to release “damaging” information about him to the board.

The dust-up came as New York State Attorney General Letitia James announced late on Saturday that her office is investigating the NRA and has issued subpoenas. A source close to the investigation confirmed to ABC News that the probe is focused on the NRA's finances and its status as a tax-exempt non-profit.

This was truly an amazing drama that the media isn't doing justice, at all. They are reporting the facts, but not putting together what a fascinating and actually astonishing series of events has taken place here.

I'll lay it out for you lads.

They are riding hard against the NRA because it is literally the last functional right-wing institution in the United States.

They are launching all kinds of lawsuits against them.

I have no idea why they put a spook like North in the ceremonial role of President, but the fact that he even wanted that job should have been suspicious.

Just so you understand how “ceremonial” the role is, Charlton Heston served as President.



It is simply a spokesperson role.

Wayne LaPierre, who is technically the “Executive Vice-President,” has been running the organization since 1991. I don't know why they use these titles in this order, it would make more sense to call LaPierre the Prime Minister. Or Executive Chairman. Or whatever.

Anyway, no, it isn't a power position, and North was only put in it because he is a celebrity, because he became a sex symbol during Iran Contra.



Whatever you think about that particular scandal, North is a spook. And involving a spook in your organization is always dumb. The only possible reason he would be attempting

to oust LaPierre is to destroy the organization. North was threatening to publicly accuse him of embezzlement and sexual scandals if he didn't resign, and his stated reason for running the extortion scandal was that LaPierre was spending too much on airplane tickets and suits.

North became the President in October of last year.

So he walks in, in a ceremonial role, and a few months later he's saying “you know, this guy who's been running the organization for 30 years sure is spending a lot of money on travel and wardrobe. Let's threaten to metoo him if he doesn't resign.”

Come on now.

This is a total spook hitjob, trying to remove LaPierre while the organization is under assault with all of these lawsuits so they can just destroy it.

LaPierre is the only right-wing leader in America with any competence whatsoever, at all. Seriously. Name another person. Even trying to think of someone, the only one that comes to mind is Sheriff Joe. Chris Kobach is competent, but he isn't actually getting anything done.

For those of you who don't recall, a year ago LaPierre gave the now infamous “European-Style Socialist” CPAC speech where he listed off the names of over a dozen Jews trying to do gun control, and basically came inches away from saying “this is a Jewish agenda against white people.”



Video Link

I'm sure that upset them quite a bit—and they wrote about it a lot—but that isn't the reason they sent North in to oust him. They are trying to oust him simply because he is competent and they want to take your guns away.

And understand: the NRA is the singular last line of defense of the Second Amendment. If it were not for them, we would have New York

City style gun control across the entire country. Which means that only criminals are allowed to own guns.

And the Jews have won every single other battle against whiteness—they are literally taking children away from their parents so they can shoot them up with tranny hormones.

Free speech has been crushed through the backdoor methods of:

1. Using libertarianism to say that private companies can silence anyone they want on the internet
2. Sending antifa to attack people who organize in the public space and then charging anyone who defends themselves with assault

If they take guns, they have literally destroyed the last vestige of Americanism.

The NRA should have a normal celebrity as the ceremonial President.

I guess Bruce Willis wouldn't want to deal with the heat because he's still got a solid career going and Clint Eastwood is too old. There must be some reason they haven't already used Ted Nugent.

I think Chuck Norris would be a good call. He's an OG meme, he's a good speaker, fun guy, not an evil spook who is going to try to throw a coup.



DS

Comcast Jew David Cohen Holds Major Fundraising Event for Anti-Fascist Nazi-Fighter Joe Biden

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer

April 28, 2019



The Jewish Comcast executive David Cohen looks like a literal figure from a Der Sturmer political cartoon. And he's just one of several Jews helping fund Joe Biden's presidential campaign.

If there was any doubt about Joe Biden being a puppet of the Jews, this story should put that to rest. The first thing he did after announcing that he was running for the presidency was go to the home of a high level Jewish Comcast executive named David Cohen for a fundraising event.

The Inquirer:

Former Vice President Joe Biden said at a Philadelphia fund-raiser Thursday that the country's moral fabric was being "shredded" by President Donald Trump, and declared he would work as president to "restore the American creed."

"We have to start choosing truth over lies, hope over fear," Biden said at a fund-raiser attended by about 150 people at the West Mount Airy home of David L. Cohen, senior executive vice president of Comcast Corp. and a former Democratic operative, and his wife, Rhonda.

The fund-raiser capped Biden's first official day as a presidential candidate, following the release of a morning video announcing his candidacy and a swing through his hometown of Wilmington. Biden is scheduled to head to Pittsburgh on Monday.

Speaking for about 15 minutes on the Cohens' back patio to a crowd of elected officials, lawyers, corporate executives, and others, Biden lamented what he described as Trump's "constant attack[s]" on the courts, the press, even the Congress."

There was quite the cast of characters present.

BIDEN FOR PRESIDENT

Please join

Rhonda & David L. Cohen

Hon. Bob Brady | Darren Check | Sandy & Steve Cozen
Michael Glatt | Dan Hiferty | Ken Jarin | Alan Kessler
Charisse Lillie | Hon. Michael Nutter | Hon. Ed Rendell
Marcia & Ron Rubin | Hon. Connie Williams

along with

Sen. Bob Casey (D-PA) | Rep. Lisa Blunt Rochester (D-DE-AL)
Rep. Brendan Boyle (D-PA-2) | Rep. Matt Cartwright (D-PA-8)
Rep. Madeleine Dean (D-PA-4) | Rep. Dwight Evans (D-PA-3)
Rep. Chrissy Houlahan (D-PA-6) | Rep. Mary Gay Scanlon (D-PA-5)

for a reception honoring

Vice President Joe Biden

Thursday, April 25
5:30 p.m.

The home of Rhonda and David L. Cohen
Philadelphia, PA
Address provided upon RSVP

To RSVP or for more information, please contact Evan Seltzer

[Redacted Contact Information]

Contributions to Biden for President are not deductible as charitable contributions for Federal income tax purposes. The campaign does not accept contributions from corporations or their PACs, unions, federal government institutions, national banks, those registered as federal lobbyists or under the Foreign Agents Registration Act, or foreign nationals. To comply with Federal law, we must use our best efforts to identify, maintain, and submit the name, mailing address, occupation and source of the employer of individuals whose contributions exceed \$250 per election.

Paid for by Biden for President

The Hollywood Jew Jeffrey Katzenberg has also pledged his support for Biden.

Katzenberg will apparently be involved in hosting a separate fundraising event for him in Los Angeles next month.



The Hollywood Jew Jeffrey Katzenberg is also helping to bankroll Biden's presidential campaign.

The progressive left is not being fooled by Biden though. They're actively calling him out as a whore for powerful corporate interests. And as we know, corporate interests are basically synonymous with Jewish interests.

Jimmy Dore put out a video showing old footage of Biden as a young politician describing how he initially tried but failed to prostitute himself to donors. They just thought he was too young at the time so he was forced to settle for smaller donations early on in his political career.



Video Link

What this shows is that Biden's entire political career has been built off of him prostituting himself to wealthy donors.

And this is what made Biden's presidential announcement video so confusing and bizarre. He presented himself as an antifa sympathizer who would defeat the Neo-Nazi Donald Trump because Trump said there were "fine people" at Charlottesville. All to help preserve the idea of America as envisioned by Thomas Jefferson (???).



Video Link

Talk about some conflicting messages.

This seems to be his way of trying to pander to the progressive left even though his alleged political appeal was being the supposed centrist candidate that could take votes away from Trump in the general election. And ultimately, nobody on the progressive left is buying this sales pitch. He's got decades of baggage and they are being turned off by the strange and inauthentic messaging.

Ultimately though, Biden is just a puppet of powerful Jewish interests. It's going to be difficult for him to win the Democrat primaries when it is so blatantly obvious that he's nothing but a puppet for Jews and other elite interests. Progressives certainly aren't going to support him. But who

knows, maybe the Democrat Party will just rig the election for him like they did for Hillary Clinton in 2016. It is not beyond the realm of possibilities.

DS

The New York Times Apologizes for Publishing Cartoon Accurately Depicting the Trump-Netanyahu Relationship

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



The New York Times actually managed to publish an accurate political cartoon depicting the political relationship between Donald Trump and Benjamin Netanyahu. There is no lie here.

The New York Times is fake news from Jews. This is a documented fact.

Their breathless promotion of the Russia hoax proved conclusively that they are a highly untrustworthy source of information. They also employ a number of disreputable Jewish writers like Bari Weiss, Maggie Haberman, Paul Krugman among others. That's why it is only fitting that when they actually manage to publish something truthful, they go out of their way to delete the content and apologize for it.

The Hill:

The New York Times Opinion section on Saturday apologized for a political cartoon that included anti-Semitic tropes.

The image, published in the international print edition of Thursday's paper, featured Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu as a guide dog wearing a Star of David collar leading President Trump, who is wearing a skullcap and dark glasses.

"The image was offensive, and it was an error of judgment to publish it," the newspaper said in a tweet. "It was provided by The New York Times News Service and The Syndicate, which has since deleted it."

An Editors' Note to appear in Monday's international edition. pic.twitter.com/1r12vXoTB3

—New York Times Opinion (@nytopinion) April 27, 2019

Yeah, so they deleted the cartoon not because it was inaccurate, but because it was offensive to Jews. It would also seem as if the cartoon was offensive to Jews because it was a little too accurate.

Jews and Israeli Jews in particular have been whining about the cartoon all over Twitter. They seem to be in disbelief that a paper dominated by members of their own race allowed such content to be published.

Oh my, it's real. The NYT really did print this #antisemitic cartoon in its international edition; found it in Tel Aviv @LTCPeterLerner @AdamMilstein @HenMazzig @GippersChutzpah #shame pic.twitter.com/cLnqYGTICO

—Seth Frantzman (@sfrantzman) April 27, 2019

This is just terrible the @NYT in an outrageous #antisemitic cartoon from Thursday's international edition. Depicting a "Jew dog" @Netanyahu, leading a blind converted @realDonaldTrump. No words on the page, nothing to do with the news, just spiteful anti-semitism. <https://t.co/7Br1LWTWtZ>

—LTC (R) Peter Lerner (@LTCPeterLerner) April 27, 2019

How else could the @nytimes go about criticizing the Israeli government without drawing classic antisemitic caricatures...pic.twitter.com/evoi8qDK5H

—Hen Mazzig מציג חן (@HenMazzig) April 27, 2019

The New York Times published a vile, sickening anti-Semitic cartoon in its international edition, drawing a caricature of Netanyahu as a dog with a Star of David leading a blind Trump who is wearing a kippah! There is so much wrong here it is hard to know where to begin so pic.twitter.com/eFluwgyalZ

—((Jim Stein))) (@JamesStein18) April 27, 2019

A Jewish Netanyahu dog leading a blind Jewish looking Trump around. From the @nytimes international edition. This is how far we have fallen. Despicable. <https://t.co/S1iW1DrRAA>

—Mark Dubowitz (@mdubowitz) April 27, 2019

In the NYTimes international: Bibi Netanyahu characterized as a dog leading a blind, Jewish Trump.

When did the @nytimes hire David Duke as an editor? <pic.twitter.com/7bGf1jLrri>

—Harry Khachatrian (@Harry1T6) April 27, 2019

I am no lover of either Trump or Netanyahu as leaders but this reckless cartoon published in the @nytimes smacks of horrid Antisemitism in so many ways. With hatred against Jews rampantly rising worldwide, how dare you??? This is directly from the Nazi playbook. @DanPrindle <pic.twitter.com/pL14CVzpHO>

—Steve Lipman (@SLipmanMusic) April 27, 2019

On April 25, 2019 The New York Times published a story with a highly anti-Semitic cartoon picturing Israel PM Bibi Netanyahu as an animal with a Magen David leash held by US president Donald Trump.

It's time for our generation to make sure that anti-Semitism is prevented. <pic.twitter.com/FosC7SprAS>

—Rudy Rochman (@rudy_rochman) April 27, 2019

The “artist” behind the vile anti Semitic cartoon published by the NY Times is Antonio Expresso of lisbon portugal <pic.twitter.com/oAhxi3CGvS>

—Adam Milstein (@AdamMilstein) April 27, 2019

This hive mind like response from these kikes shows that they view the truth to be anti-Semitic. There is no other way to explain this reaction. Trump throughout his entire time in office has bent over backwards doing all sorts of things for Netanyahu and Israel. He has done exponentially more for Israel than for the Americans who elected him. That's why the image of the blind man Trump being led by the Jewish dog Netanyahu is such a powerfully accurate portrayal of their relationship.

So whenever you hear Jews talking about waging a war on anti-Semitism, what they are really talking about is waging a war on the truth. That's the major takeaway of this episode.



DS

Google Drops a Crane on Seattle, Kills Four People

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



Hours after a kid in California killed one Jew, Jewish-owned Google dropped a crane on Seattle and killed four goyim.

Coincidence?

I think not.

Clearly, this was a revenge attack on the goyim.

RT:

Four people have died and four others have been injured after a crane collapsed onto a street in Seattle, slamming into a Google office building under construction and trapping people inside cars.

The collapse took place on Mercer Street in downtown Seattle on Saturday afternoon. Four people were already dead when rescuers arrived at the

scene, Seattle Fire Chief Harold Scoggins told a press conference.

This is crazy #crane #seattle #slu <pic.twitter.com/p8KvM5mgVZ>

—bert_24 (@aborja24) April 28, 2019

The death toll includes two crane operators and two people who died in two separate cars after the crane wreckage crumpled their roofs. Three people were taken to hospital and one was treated at the scene.

Overall, six cars were hit by flying debris, the fire chief said.

A 4-month girl is among the persons injured in the collision. The little girl together with her 25-year-old mother were taken to hospital in satisfactory condition. A 28-year old man remains in serious condition, KOMO News reported.

Photos from the scene show a part of the crane collapsed on the side of a sprawling Google office complex under construction. The construction of the four-building office began in 2017 and was supposed to include towers as high as 15 stories.

Who is the real villain?

John Earnest had a list of reasons why he killed that Passover Worshipper.

What reason does Google have for dropping this crane?

Did they release a statement as to why they did it?

No, they did not.

Numerous injuries. <pic.twitter.com/20mr9cpvDC>

—Alex Yemat (@ayemat) April 27, 2019

DS

Satanic Pope Sends \$500,000 to Aid “Migrants” Stranded at US Border, The Beast Carries More Goblins

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



This Pope just loves diverse-skinned "people."

The only thing that's being done so far about this overstretching of resources due to the insane number of "migrants" coming in is sacrificing more of our people's resources in futile attempts to pretend that this isn't a literal invasion.

Pope Francis should use that money towards building a wall to keep the beasts out, not to help them get in.

He's a traitor to Christendom itself in the most absolute sense.

Daily Mail:

Pope Francis has donated half a million dollars in aid for migrants apprehended along the U.S.—Mexico border.

The funds will be distributed among 27 projects promoted by sixteen Mexican dioceses and religious congregations, which requested assistance in continuing to provide food, lodging, and basic necessities to the migrants.

Vatican News claimed the aid would specifically help more than 75,000 people who arrived in Mexico in 2018 as part of six migrant caravans.

The funding comes as more than a thousand migrants broke out of a detention center in southern Mexico on Thursday evening, authorities said, in a fresh sign of how a surge in arrivals has stretched the country's resources to the limit.

Mexico doesn't even have real incentives to try and contain these invaders. Goblins are marching towards America, and America is taking them in. There's no actual reason for Mexico to stop all of these browns in their territory. It wastes their resources in something that's not even their problem.

Furthermore, they share a genetic and linguistic bond, and the Central

Americans entering the US help the Mexican agenda just like all of those Pakis and Afghans Erdogan flooded Europe with helped his agenda.

The result of these dynamics is below average security in their detention centers.

Daily Mail:

Around 600 predominantly Cuban migrants who all escaped from a southern Mexico immigration detention center on Thursday remain at large, officials at the facility say.

The center, in Tapachula, Chiapas state, was revealed to be holding 1,745 people at the time of the break-out, nearly double its maximum capacity.

Cuban migrants escaping their holding area into an area reserved for women, who were mostly Honduran, marked the beginning of the break-out.

A swell of commotion ensued and, among the chaos, migrants managed to gain access to other parts of the detention center before eventually bursting through a gate in the main entrance.

Immigration agents at the facility were unarmed and unable to intervene, according to officials.



Bunch of migrants that just want to have the life you have.

Just so you get a better picture of the whole "Pope promoting the destruction of whites" situation, consider the comic and symbolic value of migrants literally being carried towards America in a train named The Beast.

Daily Mail:

Hundreds of migrants hoping to reach the United States boarded a freight train in southern Mexico late on Thursday, frustrated by efforts to slow their progress by the Mexican government, which is under pressure from President Donald Trump.

The risky move to board the train, known as 'La Bestia' (**The Beast**), followed a mass breakout of migrants from a holding center in the southern border city of Tapachula on Thursday night.

The government estimated some 1,300 people escaped but said a majority later returned to the center.

The invaders were even waving the Honduran flag, signaling their quest for conquer.



Video Link

They seek "asylum" but proudly wave the flag of the country they flee. Makes total sense.



These brown creatures are not just carried by The Beast; they also carry The Beast inside of them.

Daily Mail:

A tattoo-faced killer has been charged with murdering his prison cellmate in what authorities are calling an exceptionally sadistic slaying.

Jaime Osuna, 31, allegedly tortured and beheaded Luis Romero, 44, inside California's Corcoran State Prison, north-east of Santa Barbara, on March 9.



Jaime Osuna

Romero is reported to have bled to death from the attack, which was conducted with 'a sharp metal object wrapped in string and attached to a handle'.

Osuna is said to have decapitated Romero, in addition to severing his fingers, removing his eye and cutting out part of his lung.

An autopsy report released Friday described Romero's body as 'mutilated'.

It's unclear how much of the mutilation occurred while Romero was still alive, but Kings County District Attorney Phil Esbenshade says he believes the victim was 'conscious for at least a portion of the time'.

Helping any brown is helping The Beast. Even if some of them don't manifest it, their offspring will because they all carry it inside of them.

This isn't new and it isn't a consequence of the modern world.



This is what they are. It's an irremovable part of them.

We have to stop talking about illegal and legal migrants and start talking about shutting down all forms of immigration.

America has enough people *and enough goblins* already.

If we ever need more people, we can make babies. Trump's foreigners-only factories can fuck off.

DS

South Africa's "Colored" Community Misses Apartheid and Prefers to be Ruled by White People

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



The "colored" community is the race-mixed niggers community of South Africa. Not black enough and not white enough, these are the creatures damned to walk between two worlds without ever belonging to one.

Rejected and discriminated against by the blacker blacks, these half-breeds now yearn for white rule and white people's justice.

Daily Mail:

In a new South Africa, those from ethnic minority backgrounds continue to feel marginalised.

Despite living in a post-apartheid nation, the 'coloured' community, the term which is still widely used in the nation, continue to face discrimination and complaints of exclusion are common.

While the remnants of the system were swept away a quarter-century ago, a sense of injustice has persisted to this very day.

South African mother from the 'coloured' community Dalene Raiters, who lives with her family in the township of Eldorado Park, an outlying suburb of Johannesburg, said: 'It is all about the blacks. The 'Rainbow Nation' is a big lie!

Sister Elizabeth Raiters added: 'Our people live like mushrooms. Four generations under the same roof.'

In total, nine people- soon to be 10 with a baby due- live in the property, which has a small bedroom and a hut in the yard.

Elizabeth applied for social housing to ease the squeeze 17 years ago and failed. She is convinced it is because of the colour of her skin.

South Africa is currently ruled by blacks, and they discriminate against not only white people and white farmers but also against blacks that are not black enough.

All of this should come as no surprise, as blacks also discriminate against other blacks that are just as black as them but from another tribe. One needs only to look at all the tribal wars perpetually going on in Africa to understand that the nigger is a creature of violence and chaos and that it has no real capacity to come together and unite with its kin.



Africa's track record of never-ending misery is proof of this.

Apartheid legally divided South Africans into groups of whites, blacks, Indians and 'coloured,' a term meaning people deemed to be of mixed race.

The 'coloured' community itself also comprises of several ethnic groups, notably including the San (bushmen) and Nama -both indigenous to southern Africa.

They are often referred to as the country's 'first nation,' according to Keith Duarte, a representative of the community living in Eldorado Park.

In 1994, when the ruling African National Congress (ANC), spearhead of the anti-apartheid fight, was propelled to power, 'we all felt that the ANC would represent us, would be inclusive,' he said.

'It was the biggest mistake ever...We need to be treated equally,' he insisted.

Indeed, whites are the only ones that really care about other groups of people, and we care so much that our countries ended up flooded by all kinds of monstrosities that resemble a human when walking and talking.

Diversity, multiculturalism, tolerance, and so-called "open-mindedness" are characteristically white things. We're capable of intense empathy, and other groups take advantage of that.

What these capuccino abominations are realizing now in South Africa is that whites are not as bad as they were told, especially when compared to supposedly noble and righteous blacks.

Along with dozens of other nearby residents toting picks and shovels, Mr Van Wyk cleared a vacant plot of land before marking out locations for their future homes with branches.

...

Violet Bouwers, a woman in her fifties who was also helping to clear land, said: **'They say we are nothing. We are b*****s. We are not white, nor black.'**



Not white but not really black either.

'The blacks have all the opportunities,' complained pastor's wife Janice Jacobs, 49.

'We were much more comfortable during the apartheid. They would provide us a school pack with all the stationery. We had nurses in the schools. There was order and discipline. If you set a place alight, you would end up in jail.

'The apartheid government used to look after education, health, housing. (This) government does not look after us. I prefer apartheid.'

Straight from the half-breed's mouth.

They prefer apartheid.

I prefer apartheid too, and I'm sure you do as well. It allowed two groups to coexist without stepping on each other's toes, which compared to the insanity we have today...sounds pretty great.

As the creatures that experienced both apartheid and post-apartheid nigger rule are telling you; segregation was never a bad thing. The South African "colored" community already realized that.

Now it's time for white people to realize that too.

DS

California Synagogue Shooting: One Passover Worshipper Dead After /pol/ack Crusader Can't Take It Anymore

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



Video Link

Looks like someone else just couldn't take it anymore.

CNN:

A 19-year-old man was in custody after a shooting at a synagogue in the California city of Poway left at least one person dead and several others wounded, Mayor Steve Vaus said Saturday.

The shooting, which Vaus described as a possible hate crime, occurred at Congregation Chabad on the last day of Passover.

President Donald Trump, speaking outside the White House Saturday, told reporters, "At this moment it looks like a hate crime, but, my deepest sympathies to all of those affected and we'll get to the bottom of it."



Video Link

The Palomar Medical Center Poway received four patients from the shooting, according to a hospital spokeswoman.

One of the patients, an older female, died there, San Diego County Sheriff Bill Gore said. The three others—a girl and two men—were in stable condition with non-life-threatening injuries, he said.

Vaus said he considered it a hate crime "because of statements that were made when the shooter entered."

I was definitely a "hate crime," insofar as that term means anything. We have his letter.

The mayor said the congregation was targeted by "someone with hate in their heart...towards our Jewish community and that just will not stand." The congregation "took security very seriously," he said.

"I also understand from folks on the scene that this shooter was engaged by people in the congregation and those brave people certainly prevented this from being a much worse tragedy," Vaus told CNN.

Gore told reporters that the gunman was armed with an "AR-type assault weapon."

The suspect fled the scene and called 911 to say he was involved and give his location, San Diego Police Chief David

Nisleit said. A San Diego K-9 officer arrived and the shooter surrendered without incident, he said.

Gore said the suspect was being interviewed by detectives and the FBI. He said investigators were looking over his social media posts and an "open letter" he wrote "to determine the legitimacy of it and exactly how it plays into the investigation."

The sheriff refused comment on a motive.

"I want you to know this is not Poway," Vaus told reporters.

Congregation member Minoo Anvari, who said her husband witnessed the shooting, said the rabbi called for unity and prayed for peace even after getting shot.

It is looking like peace is not one of the options Yahweh is providing, rabbi.

"Rabbi said, 'We are united,'" said Anvari, a refugee from Iran.

"This is something bad (that) is happening all over. And we have to believe that this bad thing is real and we don't have to ignore it. We have to open our eyes. He prayed for peace. I respect him—even in spite of being injured he refused to go to hospital and he spoke. And he finished his speech and he then left the synagogue."

Anvari said her husband told her the shooter was screaming and cursing when he opened fire.

A witness told CNN affiliate KGTV there were six or seven shots followed by screams and then another volley of shots. The witness said the wounded rabbi tried to calm the gunman and members of the congregation.

...

Passover, one of the holiest Jewish celebrations of the year, ends Saturday.

The incident comes months six months to the day after the shooting at the Tree of Life synagogue in Pittsburgh.

I'm against violence and so on, and it is sad to see a kid of 19 throw his life away.

But what are we to expect is going to happen?

These Jews have flooded our countries with the worst filth on earth. They have destroyed our families

with divorce. They have turned our women into useless whores. They have promoted child trannies. They have destroyed our religion. They have told us we are evil for even existing.

All of this amounts to an open genocide. It isn't even secret or ambiguous. They are attempting to wipe the White Christian Man off the face of the earth.



And then, as a final blow, they've effectively outlawed complaining about it, after having engaged in a systematic censorship of anyone who even mentions what they are doing.

So don't anyone tell me they're "shocked" by this. Because what is shocking is that it isn't happening every single day.

And there will be a time when it does happen every single day. It isn't avoidable. What Jews are doing can't have no reaction from the people they are doing it to, no matter how many times I say "don't throw your life away."

We are in the early days of what is going to be a very long war.

And the important thing to understand is that there is nothing else that could have happened. There is no way that the behavior of the Jews could result in anything other than a response.



DS

Trump Again Defends Charlottesville Marchers. Interesting.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



Video Link

It appears that Donald Trump is at least vaguely aware of how much influence the Alt-Right had on his election victory, and is also at least vaguely aware of how angry we are with him, and is going to attempt to mitigate that anger.

The Daily Stormer officially endorsed Donald Trump for President days after his announcement speech, and the Daily Stormer was among the first (after Ann Coulter) to abandon support for him due to his inability to do literally any single thing he said he was going to do.

If you look at the numbers he won by in swing states, it is clear that the Alt-Right swung the election. If you were able to calculate the effect that memes had (you can't, but imagine if you could), it is highly improbable that without Alt-Right meme support, he even would have won the primary.

Right now, I am on the verge of endorsing Bernie Sanders. And I absolutely will endorse Andrew Yang if he becomes a viable candidate.

I thought he might make it all the way to a total loss in the 2020 election without ever having grasped the gravity of his situation. But he appears to be beginning to grasp it.

CNN:

President Donald Trump defended his equivocating comments following white nationalist violence in Char-

lottesville, Virginia, in 2017, saying Friday that he was referring to supporters of the Confederate general Robert E. Lee when he said there were “fine people” on both sides.

“I have answered that question, and if you look at what I said, you will see that question was answered perfectly,” Trump said Friday at the White House.

He was making the comments a day after former Vice President Joe Biden used the episode as the opening salvo of his presidential campaign.

In a campaign announcement video released Thursday, Biden said that by claiming there were “fine people” on both sides in the Charlottesville riot, “the President of the United States assigned a moral equivalence between those spreading hate and those with the courage to stand against it.”

And Biden was defending antifa rioters attacking people with bats, chemicals, flamethrowers and pointing rifles at people...



Every journalist and every single individual who watched any of the footage knows that all of the right-wing violence was defensive. The “counterprotesters” went there for the explicit purpose of committing violence. This entire narrative of “right-wing” violence is an utter fantasy, based on absolutely nothing other than media lies. Everyone knows that.

But that’s okay.

Responding to the white nationalist and neo-Nazi protests, which led to the death of one person, Trump said almost two years ago that there were “people that were very fine people on both sides.”

“I was talking about people that went because they felt very strongly about the monument to Robert E. Lee, a great general,” Trump said Friday. “Whether you like it or not, he was one of the great generals.”

Trump also said that opinion was shared by some of the military brass he consults at the White House.

“I have spoken to many generals here right at the White House. And many people thought, of the generals, they think he was maybe their favorite general. People were there protesting the taking down of the monument of Robert E. Lee. Everybody knows that,” Trump said.

This is too little too late, of course.

He could win back my support. But there is no situation in which that happens that does not involve firing Jared Kushner.

Probably, the singular act of firing Jared Kushner would be enough, because it is Kushner who is preventing anything good from happening and causing all of these bad things to happen. Everything would fix itself if this Jew was gone, and nothing can be fixed, no matter how hard he tries, as long as this Jew is around.



So my advice to Trump is this: if you're not going to fire Kushner, then just fuck off.

Don't bother with defending us. Just campaign on this bullshit fight against socialism and Democrat anti-Semitism, and leave us the fuck out of it.

I don't want to be involved. I don't want to be defended by a man who locks up his own supporters. I don't want to be defended by Queen Esther, savior of the Jews. I don't want anything to do with any of this.

DS

Canada: Army Gives Minorities and Women Cushy Jobs, Uses White Men For Cannon Fodder

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



Keeping up with the Cuck Olympics is a solid hobby.

For a while, Sweden was the only country that mattered. Everyone got together to make fun of Sweden. This was followed by Germany's shenanigans for a while. Good times were had by all. Then all of a sudden, the UK surged ahead with their bold totalitarian/Orwellian double-down. And who could forget what happened next? The dark horse—New Zealand—took the world stage by storm with their unprecedented public cucking campaign.



But things are shifting again.

Canada has really raised the stakes with the mandatory child tranny stuff, homosex-based economy and now we hear about this scheme to deliberately put White men in the worst positions in the military.

National Post:

Depending on the week and whether employment equity (or EE) targets are

being met, the Canadian Forces periodically closes some of its approximately 100 occupations or trades to any applicants but women.

The information is contained in so-called weekly “processing cheat sheets” used by recruiting staff—some of which were obtained by the National Post—and was confirmed by a military source.

The Post isn't identifying that source, at the source's request, for fear of repercussions.

Repercussions, eh? That doesn't sound ominous at all.

The real threat in a liberal society *isn't* an actual enemy threatening to attack the country from abroad. It's having to live your life in fear that someone might find out you're not a liberal.



What a life.

But yeah, so here's the scoop. Basically, women are getting all the good jobs.

For instance, a sheet from July 26 last year clearly shows that spots in 17 jobs (ranging from armoured and artillery officers, ammunition technicians and medical techs to postal clerks) were designated EE and were then “accepting applications from females only”.

By the fall of 2018, another sheet reveals, those spots appear to have been filled, the EE weekly targets met; the jobs were no longer designated EE only.

...

Brig.-Gen. Virginia Tattersall, commander of what's called “military personnel generation” and to whom Canadian Forces Recruiting Group (CFRG) reports, said Thursday in a phone interview that “notwithstanding what you

may see marked on those sheets, and it may depend on the time of year (some-one applies), it honestly depends, I can categorically state that in no occupation will we only select from the EE group.”

At another point, she said adamantly, “There are no occupations that we restrict based on gender.”

So official policy and unofficial policy are somewhat at odds here. That she-sergeant categorically denies and so on and so on. But there is no doubt that minorities get preferential treatment. *That’s* official policy.

Tattersall acknowledged, however, that “diversity is a consideration”—a significant one, especially near the end of the recruiting year when she said “We will look at diversity applicants first”—and that what the sheets indicate about Indigenous applicants is correct.

The sheets say that Indigenous candidates either are “not required to write” or “must write but don’t need to pass” the CFAT, the Canadian Forces Aptitude Test.

Illiterate minorities in cushy support roles jobs that require some technical skills?

This doesn’t sound like an army capable of winning a war, but one very capable of getting the frontline grunts (White kids) killed through negligence and incompetence.



The Army is basically one big gibbs program and while I get that it’s a good deal for many White men without a lot going for them to get a leg-up, the situation seems to be changing rapidly.

The good ol’ times are coming to an end.

And you know what would really suck? Being sent to die abroad because of another idiotic Neocon war, or having to take Russia or China

head-on for no real reason. The worst part would be knowing that while you were in some frozen foxhole starving to death because Laquisha didn’t figure out how to resupply your unit in time, your classmates went on to do better things in life. While you were being a tool, they took the strategic opportunity to overthrow the Canadian government and then had a sick AF block party with their mates to celebrate.



tfw when you have PTSD after you missed the Race War because you were busy being a ZOGbot.

How could you live with the knowledge that you totally missed out on the kegger to top all keggers and spent the RaHoWa years getting yelled at by women and minorities?

Should have thought twice about joining the military, sonny.

DS

Twitter Bans Carl of Swindon and Tommy of Mossad Ahead of Elections!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



Once again, Sargon finds himself on the frontlines of the culture wars. And Tommy too, I guess.

RT:

Campaign accounts of two British candidates for the European Parliament, Tommy Robinson and Carl Benjamin, have been deleted by Twitter, prompting outcries of election meddling with less than a month before the vote.

Robinson and Benjamin—better known under his YouTube handle ‘Sargon of Akkad’—are running in the May 23 election, which the UK will have to participate in due to the ongoing Brexit delays. Benjamin is a member of the UK Independence Party (UKIP), while Robinson announced his independent candidacy on Thursday.

Not so long ago, Jack Dorsey showed up stoned on Joe Rogan’s show with his now infamous company-issued diversity lawyer, the charming Ms. Vagene Patel.



They had a surreal discussion about the decision to suspend Sargon in particular.



Video Link

Hapa hero Tim Pool, who was on the show to defend the army of the damned against the Twitter machine, grilled the lawyer-cunt on Sargon’s suspension and she said in no uncertain terms that Sargon’s permanent suspension wasn’t politically-motivated but was instead motivated by “context” and “company policies” and “doing our best” and other such weasel-words.

Basically, Vagena argued that Sargon was toxic and that they had a problem with his use of racial slurs

and so it wasn't an example of anti-conservative bias on the part of Twitter.

This latest ban though—well look, these were actual campaign accounts, *not* personal shitposting accounts like the one Sargon used to post interracial gay porn to own the Alt-Right back in the day. And BOTH their accounts were eliminated at the same time, which means that this wasn't a response to some slur-ridden rude Twitter post, clearly.

This is just open election-meddling.

“We are investigating why, but strongly suspect this is a deliberate act of political censorship to deny a candidate his voice in a crucial election,” Benjamin's campaign staffer Michael De La Broc said, adding the campaign will complain to the election authorities and maybe even seek restitution in court for “political interference by a foreign entity in our elections.”

UKIP has also declared the ban “election interference” and vowed to “get to the bottom” of the issue.

Someone needs to get Joe Rogan on the line.

“Yo Joe, we need to have another talk with Jack.”



Yeah, sure kid. Lemme just finish this blunt and I'll give him a ring.

Dorsey should bring someone else this time. That brown chick was ugly, unlikeable and dumb. Sargon will probably show up with that Nazi pug guy and Paul Joseph Watson.



The Dream Team

It would be a total clown show and I, for one, would tune in to watch it.

So this needs to happen.

And Joe Rogan needs to make it happen.

Because no one else has shown that they have the power to summon Jack Dorsey from the deep other than Joe Rogan. In other words, the future of free speech on the internet rests entirely in his hands.



If you needed any more proof that we lived in Clown World, you have it now.

It's simply undeniable now.

DS

British Establishment Goes in Hard Against Sturmbannführer Sargon

Diversity Macht Frei
April 27, 2019



The British Establishment is going in hard against Sturmbannführer Sargon of Akkad, the top neo-Nazi leader in Great Britain and UKIP candidate for South-West region in the (probable) upcoming elections for the European Parliament. He tells them he doesn't give a damn about their decadent Judenethik and his tanks will soon roll across their bones.

Hope Note Hate have been combing through Sargon's videos, looking for examples of words that neo-Nazis allegedly use, such as “Nigger”, “Chink” and so on. They even found the clips where Sargon was pretending to attack the Alt Right to burnish his Establishment credentials and elevate himself to the position where he was poised to deliver the final blow against Clown World.

Here's the BuzzFeed News video showing UKIP's star candidate Carl Benjamin—known as Sargon of Akkad—repeatedly using racial slurs in YouTube videos: pic.twitter.com/2zGNhKp5qB

—Mark Di Stefano (@MarkDiStef) April 25, 2019

The Jews are also aghast that Sargon refuses to leave tribute at their Holocult shrine. Carl of Swindon told a tribal delegation that he wouldn't even wash himself with one of their bars of soap, never mind pay homage to it.

Ukip candidate Carl Benjamin accused Jewish people of 'identity politics' over the Holocaust

Controversial alt-right YouTuber revealed to have said 'I don't give a s****' about the Shoah



Carl Benjamin on Sky's news panel for the European elections (17th Nov 2019) (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...

A controversial Ukip candidate for the European elections previously said Jewish people had to "drop the identity politics" because he did not "give a s****" about the Holocaust, it has been revealed.

Sky News, with their Director of News Gathering (((Jonathan Levy))), have been working themselves into a frenzy of indignation about the great man.



Video Link

Looking at the fuller cuts of the interview, it's clear that Sky News have deceptively edited it to make Sargon look bad. They make it look as if he was floundering when asked for policy ideas. In reality, he was just making the serious point that the European Parliament is just for show and has no real power.



Video Link



Video Link

Hitherto, I confess, I haven't been much impressed by Sargon, but he speaks fluently here and his imper-turbability cannot be faulted.

It's clear the Sky interviewer doesn't know what to do when he refuses to retreat from the accusations made against him.

This reminds me of an episode from my childhood. I was taking my dog, a big Alsatian, a walk (off the leash) and we turned a corner into a hill. Way down near the bottom of the hill, a cat was crossing the road. The dog saw the cat and the cat saw the dog at the same time. I knew the dog would chase the cat so reached out to grab it. Too late. The dog was off, running down the hill, after its prey, with me following. Meanwhile, the cat had completely frozen. There must have been about 70 m between us. The cat could have got away easily. Instead it just froze in terror, froze until the dog had crossed the entire distance and reached it. I found that amazing. It proved to me how some of the instincts instilled into us by nature are deeply irrational. But what happened next was also amazing. When I finally caught up to the dog, it was just standing in front of the cat looking embarrassed. It didn't know what to do. The game was the chase. When the prey didn't run, the dog was at a loss.

That's what you see in this Sargon interview. She accuses him of using racist language and he says "Yeah, it's racist. That's why I used it." She's then at a loss. When the prey doesn't run, they don't know what to do. Never apologise. Don't accept their ethical standards. Impose ours on them.

Sargon has shown us the way to victory. Heil Sargon! The question now is whether UKIP leader Gerard Batten will crumble under the pressure or

stand fast.

DS

Federal Judge Orders That Guy They Arrested for Google Searches and Accused of Terrorism Released

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



Arresting this guy as a terrorist for Google searches and draft emails he never sent was one of the craziest things I had ever seen. It looked as though they had created some kind of new law on the spot to charge him with planning terrorism based on the theory that maybe he could have been thinking about terrorism, theoretically.

Basically, he had searched some terms in Google regarding where politicians live, how much security they have, etc., and had a draft email saying he would like to kill people (un-specific people). He also had a list of names of people he didn't like. None of that is illegal. It does not in any way amount to a plan to commit terrorism. He had no records of a plan to commit any specific act.

They rushed his house with SWAT and found some guns that weren't properly registered and some pills he didn't have a prescription for and announced that he was plotting a terrorist attack.

They dropped all the terrorism-related charges, because they were insane and nonsensical, but then said they were still going to hold him because of pills and guns (even though they only found out about the pills and guns when they raided him on false pretenses, which means all

of that should be thrown out because we have a Fourth Amendment).



The fact that a federal judge is ordering him released proves that our justice system at least sort of still maybe works a little bit. But the fact that they ever arrested him in the first place shows that we are teetering on the brink of a situation where anyone can be arrested for anything, without even giving a clear explanation.

CNN:

A federal judge in Maryland said Thursday that Christopher Hasson, a Coast Guard lieutenant accused of plotting a domestic terror attack, will be released from detention.

Hasson had been indicted on weapons and drug charges, **but did not face any charges related to terrorism or attempted murder**—a point his public defender made as she argued that the government’s continued detention of him was unlawful. He pleaded not guilty last month on the weapons and drug charges.

Judge Charles Day agreed that the government had not met a standard for continued detention but said he still had “grave concerns” about Hasson’s alleged actions, which included amassing an arsenal of guns and tactical gear and searching online for the home addresses of two Supreme Court justices.

Hasson’s defense attorney will propose options for supervised release at a future hearing.

“He’s got to have a whole lot of supervision,” Day said. “Somebody who’s got eyes and ears on him like nobody’s business.”

Prosecutors say Hasson is a white supremacist who had a hit list that included prominent Democratic politicians as well as several journalists from CNN and MSNBC.

Hasson conducted an internet search for “are Supreme Court justices protected” before searching for the home

addresses of two unnamed justices, court documents revealed.

The documents say Hasson espoused extremist and white supremacist views, and searched online for the “best” gun with which to kill African Americans.



Prosecutors say that in August 2017 Hasson searched “white homeland” and “when are whites going to wake up.” Months later he allegedly searched “please god let there be a race war.”

Hasson was first charged in February and faces counts of unlawful possession of two improperly registered silencers, possession of a narcotic opioid and possession of 17 firearms as an unlawful user and addict of a controlled substance. If convicted on all four counts, he could receive 31 years in prison. **There is no federal domestic terrorism statute under which he could be charged.**

Hasson’s public defender Elizabeth Oyer told the court, “I fear that through the vivid imaginations and colorful writing of the prosecutors, the case has developed a profile that does not line up with the facts.”

Oyer referenced President Donald Trump multiple times, comparing her client’s racial slurs and targeting of Democrats and the media to similar views that the President has taken.

Oyer said the list of names Hasson had allegedly assembled didn’t amount to a hit list but “looks like the sort of list that our commander in chief might have compiled while watching Fox News in the morning.”

She added that while the racial slurs Hasson allegedly used in private writings were condemnable, they are now part of the “national vocabulary.”

“Donald Trump uses similar epithets in his everyday language and tweets,” Oyer said.

Thomas Windom, an assistant US attorney, showed multiple photos of Hasson’s guns stashed in a closet feet from his bed, and at one point, lifted a weighted vest that police had recovered.

“This is combat gear. There is no reason to have this,” Windom said. “The defendant intended to...take his weapons and go.”

“There is no reason to have this”? Is that the new way to attack gun rights?

“If you have weapons, you must be planning terrorism, or why else would you have them”?

Windom also described how Hasson had made the two illegal silencers “clandestinely” with a drill press. The silencers were coated with gunpowder—showing that Hasson had used them, Windom said.

“He intended to use them in a sniper attack,” Windom said. “These are pure killing devices.”

All guns are “pure killing devices.” That is what a gun is. A pure killing device.

And that is why our Founding Fathers ensured our right to possess them.

In court Thursday Oyer accused prosecutors of “cultural bias” in their fixation on Hasson’s weapons cache, saying he was a hunter and 30-year member of the military who until 2016 had lived in North Carolina, where gun ownership is more accepted.

Oyer also downplayed the steroids found in Hasson’s possession, saying he had used them in the past but was not taking them at the time of his arrest.

...

Day sympathized with the prosecutors’ position, saying they faced a “very difficult, challenging set of facts,” but ultimately determined that the charges Hasson faced should not warrant continued detention.

“I do not find that detention is appropriate,” Day said.

What an utterly bizarre spectacle.

But understand: these things just keep getting weirder and they keep getting worse. This guy doesn’t have a real lawyer, so he is probably going to get screwed on some trumped up “drugs plus guns” charges (despite

the violation of his Fourth Amendment). But the next time this happens, they will push through some new fake terrorism thing.

What they were looking to do here was set a precedent, but it turned out it was just too goofy.

They are no doubt searching for the next target.

So be careful.

Oh and another thing: this guy had emailed the now deceased Harold Covington, who I believe was a federal informant, which is probably what got him on the radar.

If you're going to email any known far-right figure—even one who is solid—don't use your real email, or one that can be connected to you at all.

lol @ Queen Maxine.

Outrage! Judge Day ordered release of a white supremacist who threatened to kill me, Speaker Pelosi, Leader Schumer, Rep. AOC, Rep. Omar, pres candidates, & journalists! 15 guns found in his home & he has ties to other neo-Nazis. Why is Barr silent? What must we do? My statement: pic.twitter.com/71EZJuxyxs

—Maxine Waters (@RepMaxineWaters)
April 26, 2019

DS

There is No Longer Any Such Thing as an “Illegal Immigrant Entry” Into the US

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



There is still a distinction being made by the Republican Party, Donald Trump and Fox News between

“legal” and “illegal” immigrants, because all of these entities claim that “legal” entry is good and “illegal” entry is bad.

However, the reality is that there is no longer any such creature as an “illegal” immigrant entry into the United States, given that the process of crossing into the country without paperwork has been standardized into law. All of the Central Americans rushing our border are not evading Border Patrol—they are willingly turning themselves in to Border Patrol, claiming that they have a “credible fear,” at which point the Border Patrol gives them paperwork that gives them legal status to be inside of the United States.

They only become “illegal” after missing their scheduled court date, which is approximately two years from their date of entry. And even then, they have all kinds of process that they can go through in order to maintain legal status, and an army of lawyers willing to help them do so.

The only other type of illegal immigrant is one that overstays its visa, and again, that individual entered the country legally.



The distinction between “come here legally” and “come here illegally” was always arbitrary, as the laws themselves were always arbitrary and never voted on by the people. We did not vote for refugees, we did not vote for a diversity lottery, we did not vote for H1-B worker visas or any other kind of worker visa. But it is now beyond arbitrary in that it literally no longer exists.

Any single individual on earth can enter this country by crossing the Southern border and approaching a Border Patrol agent, say “credible fear” and gain legal permission to be inside of the United States.

That is the current status of the immigration situation under the Ad-

ministration of US President Donald Trump.



The United States of America is no longer a country. It is an economic zone.

DS

Michigan to Pass Law Banning Whites From Calling Police on Blacks!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



We're barreling towards a situation where we just won't have any laws protecting White people anymore.

CNN:

In Grand Rapids, Michigan, it may soon no longer be just unfair to call the police on people of color who have done nothing wrong. It may be downright illegal.

The City Commission held a public hearing Tuesday on a proposed human rights ordinance that would make it a criminal misdemeanor to “racially profile people of color for participating in their lives,” the city said in a statement.

“Participating in their lives.”
This is a mildly enraging phrase.



Man screaming for 2.5 hours

It's incredibly pretentious. At first, it's hard to put your finger on it, but I think I know what's up. It's the artsy vibe that this phrase emits that is completely at odds with the way that black people actually talk.

It feels artificial and tacked on by someone else trying to come up with a better way of saying, "I was dindu- nuffin."

The charge could result in up to a \$500 fine, according to CNN affiliate WOOD.

"I am appalled that I live in a city I grew up in that has to have an ordinance to tell people not to call the police on people because of the color of their skin," said one citizen at the hearing.

Another said that while the intention is good, the ordinance is redundant given existing laws against discrimination.

Grand Rapids experienced racially biased 911 calls first hand, according to the station, when a neighbor falsely reporting a shooting in the neighborhood and a 12-year-old girl was handcuffed as a result.

But stories of police being called when people of color engage in fairly mundane activities have arisen all over the country.

Let me finish that thought for you, CNN.

"And that's why we need to pass similar laws all over the country."

It's macabre, isn't it?

They do their best to disarm the populace and then take away the last flimsy protection that White people had: the police. The only way that this ends up backfiring is if White

people start realizing that the police are not their friends and that the threat is not going away and that they need to do...some things like electing Hitler.

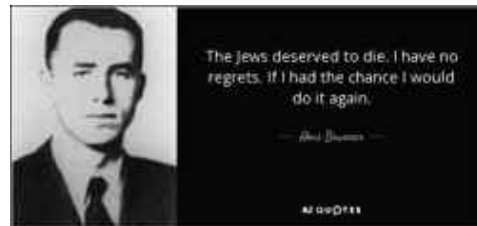
Although, knowing most Whites, they'll just internalize it and start hating on themselves even more because now even more authority figures (in the government no less) are telling them that they're bad.



The situation is definitely accelerating though.

Releasing all those felons onto the streets, taking away all protections for Whites and a biblical flood of non-Whites across the border PLUS a censorship campaign to keep anyone from speaking up about it.

What a dangerous cocktail they're brewing.



DS

French Writer Renaud Camus May Face Prosecution Over "Condoms for Africa" Tweet

Diversity Macht Frei
April 27, 2019

Renaud Camus, the French writer who coined the phrase "Great Replacement" has again been indicted for wrongspeech in France.

The complaint was over a tweet he posted last week which translates as follows:

"A box of condoms offered in Africa, that's three fewer people

drowned in the Mediterranean, a hundred thousand euros in savings for the French benefits system, two prison cells freed up and three centimetres of ice shelf preserved."



Back in the 70s, the Jews successfully lobbied for reforms to speech laws that would allow third parties to file complaints, rather than just the people directly affected by the supposed wrongspeech. Since then, the limits of free speech in France have largely been determined by Jewish "anti-racism" organisations.

In this case, the organisation filing the complaint is LICRA (International League Against Racism and Antisemitism), a quintessentially Jewish organisation that has brought in a few browns to make it look real. It started life as the "League Against Pogroms", its mission being to secure the acquittal of a Jew who had murdered a visiting Ukrainian dignitary, with the claim that he had been involved in pogroms. The Jew did indeed get away with murder on that occasion and Jews have been getting away with murder ever since.

Camus makes a point of public advocacy using his own name, disdaining anonymity. This is noble. But its practical result is criminal conviction. We're living in a system that isn't fair, that is, in fact, genuinely genocidal and tyrannical. We have a ruling class committed to bring-

ing about our ethnic extinction, one that seemingly sincerely believes the mere assertion of our right to exist constitutes some strange species of wickedness that merits the severest persecution. Trying to play the game as if this were a contest of honour between gentlemen is only likely to have unhappy results.

DS

Announcing the Official Campaign Song of Sargon of Akkad, Future Prime Minister of Britain

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



Sargon of Akkad, codename “Carl Benjamin,” has pretty much already won the election for Prime Minister of Britain.

As his unofficial and unsanctioned campaign chief, I am officially announcing this song as his official campaign song.



[Video Link](#)

*Carry on my wayward son
For there'll be peace when you are done
Lay your weary head to rest
Don't you cry no more
Once I rose above the noise and confusion*

*Just to get a glimpse beyond the illusion
I was soaring ever higher, but I flew too high
Though my eyes could see I still was a blind man
Though my mind could think I still was a mad man*

I hear the voices when I'm dreamin', I can hear them say

*Carry on my wayward son
For there'll be peace when you are done
Lay your weary head to rest
Don't you cry no more*

*Masquerading as a man with a reason
My charade is the event of the season
And if I claim to be a wise man, it surely means that I don't know
On a stormy sea of moving emotion
Tossed about I'm like a ship on the ocean
I set a course for winds of fortune, but I hear the voices say*

*Carry on my wayward son
For there'll be peace when you are done
Lay your weary head to rest
Don't you cry no more*

*Carry on, you will always remember
Carry on, nothing equals the splendor
Now your life's no longer empty
Surely heaven waits for you*

*Carry on my wayward son
For there'll be peace when you are done
Lay your weary head to rest
Don't you cry no more*

Gamergate never ended.

DS

Germany: Four Kebabs Who Attacked 21 People in Small Town Enter Plea Deal

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



Three of them received suspended sentences.

Brutal af.

Germany continues to show zero tolerance for those who attack its own people.

DW:

Four asylum-seekers accused of attacking several town residents and a policeman in the Bavarian city of Amberg entered a plea deal on Tuesday, with three defendants agreeing to suspended sentences and the fourth set to go to prison. All four defendants from Afghanistan and Iran also apologized for the assaults.

The group, ranging in ages from 17 to 21, confessed to harassing and assaulting passers-by while under the influence of alcohol and drugs on the evening December 29, 2018. **During the incident, they attacked 21 people on the street.** Some 15 of them were hurt, suffering mostly minor injuries.

As part of the plea deal, the court in Amberg agreed to hand down suspended sentences of between six and 18 months for three of the four accused and a prison sentence of at least two years for the man suspected of leading the group.

DS

World News

Jewnited Kikedom Attacks Doland Blumpf Again, Insulting Him as Not a Real Leader

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



President Grolarg Fimpledimp has ended up going along with pretty much every single globalist agenda on the list, and the Jewnited Kikedom still feels a need to attack him, and pretend as though he is somehow outside of the norm of Western leaders.

The Hill:

United Kingdom Shadow Foreign Secretary Emily Thornberry slammed President Trump and said he is unworthy of a state visit when he visits the U.K.

Thornberry's statements came on Friday after he announced his decision to withdraw U.S. support for the United Nations Arms Trade Treaty.

"Donald Trump's statement on the Arms Trade Treaty is the final confirmation that he is not the Leader of the Free World, he never has been, and he does not deserve the honour of a State Visit to Britain," Thornberry said in a tweet on Friday afternoon, referring to the president's scheduled three-day visit to the country in June.

"He is nothing but a disgrace to his office and a threat to our world order," she continued.

Donald Trump's statement on the Arms Trade Treaty is the final confirmation

that he is not the Leader of the Free World, he never has been, and he does not deserve the honour of a State Visit to Britain. He is nothing but a disgrace to his office and a threat to our world order.

—Emily Thornberry (@EmilyThornberry)
April 26, 2019

Trump said he would "never" ratify the United Nations Arms Trade Treaty while speaking at a National Rifle Association (NRA) convention in Indianapolis earlier on Friday.

"Under my administration, we will never surrender American sovereignty to anyone," Trump said at the time. "We will never allow foreign bureaucrats to trample on your Second Amendment freedoms."

Pulling out of the UN arms treaty was good—I'm not gonna not give him credit for that—but it is a really minor disagreement with the rest of the world in the general scope of things. Like everything that is related to the UN, it's symbolic. The UN has no ability to enforce anything.

With everything that matters, Fimpledimp is reenforcing the globalist world order:

- He is Mama Merkel 2, overseeing the biggest migration of non-whites into America in the country's history
- He is continuing to fund NATO
- He is continuing America-draining trade relations with every country (other than maybe adjusting for China a tiny bit)
- He is continuing to escalate tensions with Russia in new and imaginative ways
- He is continuing to support Israel aggressively
- He is continuing the wars in the Middle East
- He is threatening random South American countries that run afoul of the globalist world order

It would really, really be hard to ask for anything more than this, if you are an overseer of the globalist Jew system as Emily Thornberry is.

What you have here is a situation where the globalist order has a vested interest in continuing the myth of Bad Orange Man. He is literally a type of Goldstein figure, this looming threat of American Cowboyism that is upending the liberal world order. The man is irrelevant now, his actions are irrelevant, all that matters is the symbol.

The sickening part is the mutually beneficial relationship. Fimpledimp benefits from this as much as the JewKay. In fact, he benefits more than them. His own people see some bloody-holed fat cunt in Britain having a seizure and think "well, he must be doing something, if that bitch is losing her shit over him—this UN treaty must be some serious business."

He is counting on this dynamic, 100%, to win the 2020 election.

Joe Biden most prominently played directly into this, using his announcement video to accuse Fimpledimp of being a Nazi leader running a White Supremacist revolution—even while white advocates have been censored and thrown in prison on fake charges under Trump like at no other point in American history.

The way a Democrat would win would be to simply say that Fimpledimp hasn't actually done any single thing he said he was going to do:

- He didn't end immigration
- He didn't bring back a bunch of factories
- He didn't end the wars in the Middle East
- He didn't normalize relations with Russia
- He didn't deal with the opioid crisis
- He didn't make life any easier for the forgotten men and women of this country in any meaningful way, at all

But all of the candidates right now have this vested interest in Fimpledimp's own fake, marketed image of himself as the outsider fighting the system, because they want to represent the same system that Fimpledimp represents.

Except for Bernie.



People keep saying that Biden can beat Trump. I don't know if he actually can. It's possible—I wouldn't bet on it either way—but Bernie absolutely can beat him, because aside from the race issue (which Bernie is better than any other Democrat on), he represents the same basic interests that Trump represents.

DS

Putin Accurately States That It is Unclear What Maria Butina was Imprisoned For

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



Maria Butina, the alleged “Russian agent” who was actually just a Russian woman living in the US who was into guns, has been sentenced to 18 months in prison for not registering as a foreign agent while being in a gun club.

She was not actually an agent of the Russian government. And the fact that she was a Russian national on a visa in America was proof that she was a Russian. When you get a visa to a foreign country, you are registering as a foreigner. That's what a visa is.

Basically, this is like if I went to Russia and joined a boxing club and told the Russians there “you know, I'm an American, and I really like Russia and think your MMA culture is really neat, I wish that America and Russia

were better friends because we really have a lot in common” and then was arrested, thrown in solitary confinement and charged with being a foreign agent for failing to report that I was an American in a boxing club.

Of course, that wouldn't happen in Russia, because Russia is a serious, adult country that doesn't behave like a retarded boy with super strength, just rampaging through the place.

This entire Maria Butina spectacle is just more clown circus material.

It is ultra clown circus because the judge that sentenced her, Tanya Chutkan, isn't even a fucking American. Not even an African American.



This bitch was born in Jamaica.

Is she registered as a foreign agent? If not, then why? Because she has a piece of paper saying “I iz a Mercin”?

Who do you personally feel more comfortable with?

Maria Butina or Tanya Chutkan?
Who looks more *American*?



Choose wisely.
NBC News:

An 18-month sentence for Maria Butina, a Russian operative who used her NRA

activism to illegally infiltrate conservative political circles, was an effort to “save face” for the U.S., Russian President Vladimir Putin said Saturday.

Speaking with reporters after an international forum in Beijing, Putin said there was nothing to charge Butina with.

“It's not clear what she was sentenced for,” the Russian president said. “What crime did she commit?”

Butina was sentenced to 18 months in prison by a federal judge Friday.

The 30-year-old American University graduate student pleaded guilty in December to one count of conspiracy to violate the law governing foreign agents operating in the U.S. She was arrested in July.

U.S. District Judge **Tanya Chutkan** gave Butina credit for nine months of time served. The judge ordered her deported as soon as her time is up.

On Saturday, Putin said he agreed with his Foreign Ministry's assessment that Butina's sentence is “lawlessness.”

“I think it's a case of ‘saving face,’” the Russian president said, adding: “In order to not make it look completely ridiculous, they gave her 18 months to show that she's guilty of something.”

On Friday, Butina addressed the court and, her voice at times quivering, insisted she wasn't working as a spy, and that she only wanted to mend Russia-U.S. relations.

“I came here to better my life to get a degree. I wished to mend relations while building my resume,” she said. “It was for these actions and my own ignorance that I'm here.”

However, she admitted to harming relations between the two superpowers.

She was admitting to whatever because she's been in fucking prison for 9 months on charges that have no meaning and she was told they might let her out, finally.

“It has never been my intention to harm American people, but I did so by not notifying your government. It has harmed my attempts to improve relations,” she said. “I have three degrees, but now I'm a convicted felon with no money, no job and no freedom.”

“Instead of building peace, I created discord,” she said.

But Chutkan didn't buy Butina's tearful claims of innocent ignorance of the law,

saying the Russian operative knew exactly what she was doing.

“She was doing this under the direction of a Russian official...at a time that Russia was looking to interfere with the U.S. political process,” the judge said. “This was no simple misunderstanding by an overeager foreign student.”

If she is being charged by America with being a foreign agent, she deserved to appear before a judge who is fucking American.

This is just...it's just too much.

I wish Putin would have called out the judge as not being American, because that really does just highlight the absolute absurdity of this.

I almost think they put her in front of a foreign judge just to rub in how insane this is.



The only reason that Maria was ever even arrested was to escalate tensions with Russia in the midst of the Trump hoax. The appropriate thing to do after the release of the Mueller report would be to say “oh sorry lol, you can leave prison now.” Instead they say she has to stay 9 more months.

It's incredible Russia doesn't do tit for tat.

China does tit for tat.

China will start executing your people if you kidnap theirs.

Russia is crawling with American and Israeli spies. If they decided

to start grabbing people, they could have actual real cases to throw thousands of people in prison on real charges.

But they are obsessed with seeming reasonable, as if at some point someone is going to realize how reasonable they are.

I don't know. Maybe it is a show for countries who might actually switch sides. Eastern and Southern European countries. But I think those countries would switch sides specifically because they like authoritarianism, not because Putin showed he was ultra-reasonable.

DS

Week 24: Yellow Vests March on the European Parliament in Strasbourg, Get Gassed

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



Not even Hitler used gas.

I guess Emmanuel Macron's BASED speech about closing the borders and violently purging Moslems from France didn't have much impact on the people.

France's Yellow Vests marched on the European Parliament building in Strasbourg on Saturday. Macron again resorted to gassing his own people, like Assad never actually even did.

The revolutionaries also surrounded TV station headquarters and demanded that they stop lying about the movement.

We're 24 weeks in, and they have as much energy as ever.

Macron Regime Forces fire large quantities of Tear Gas at #GiletsJaunes protesters near EU buildings in #Strasbourg.

Macron is gassing his own people—outside EU HQ!

Where are the international calls for Regime Change?#ActeXXIV#Acte24#MacronDer

—Ian56 (@Ian56789) April 27, 2019

VIDEO: The European Union 2019—Stun grenades and tear gas being used on the approaches to European Parliament in #Strasbourg this afternoon. pic.twitter.com/YImcnPtci9 #Violence-sPolicieres #Macron #MacronDemission #Labour #giletsjaunes #ActeXXIV #EU #Acte24 #Labour #Verhofstadt

—Sam Pye (@freddie1999) April 27, 2019

Tensions palpable and rising fast as several attempts have been made to access the European Parliament Building in #Strasbourg. Clashes ongoing between #GiletsJaunes, #BlackBlocs, and Regime Forces. #ActeXXIV #YellowVests pic.twitter.com/0wEdTjS6tO

—Simply Beautiful (@SimplyBeautific) April 27, 2019

Large crowds of #GiletsJaunes are outside the HQ's of several French mainstream media HQ's demanding better coverage of the protests.

BFMTV

TF1

LCI#ActeXXIV#Acte24#MacronDemissionpic.t

—Ian56 (@Ian56789) April 27, 2019

#Update: A couple of hundreds of #GiletsJaunes protestors gathered in front of the BFM TV Main stream Media HQ building in #Paris. #ActeXXIV pic.twitter.com/G6eDLAivEj

—Sotiri Dimpinoudis 🌟 (@sotiridi) April 27, 2019

People have pointed out that these are not all right-wingers, and that there are even antifa involved.

It doesn't really matter.

They are all against the status quo, they are all against the EU, they are all against the robbery of their country by an international cartel, and that is the important thing right now. The details can be figured out later.

DS

Sri Lankans Go in Guns Blazing! Anti-Terror Op Flushes Out Moslem Terrorists! 15 Dead!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



I knew that these Sri Lankans wouldn't take this terror thing laying down.

RT:

Three explosions have reportedly hit a city on Sri Lanka's eastern seaboard as the police and the army carry out searches targeting suspects from last weekend's deadly bombings.

The explosions took place in the city of Kalmunei as raids were carried out by the Army and the Police Special Task Force, Sri Lankan news outlet News First reported. There has been no immediate reports of casualties.

**Good!
Mass expulsions when?**

Police have been conducting searches across Sri Lanka in the aftermath of the deadly suicide bombings on churches and hotels which killed more than 250 people. Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS) claimed responsibility for the bombings.

A shootout earlier erupted nearby as police attempted to raid a location which was believed to have been used for the manufacturing of suicide vests. **The searches led to the seizure of explosives and other bomb making materials as well as drones and an IS flag.**

Sri Lankan city Kalmunei hit with 3 explosions—reports

Previous attacks:

—9 suicide bombings

—Over 200 killed

—Christian churches & hotels targeted

—ISIS claims responsibility <https://t.co/uWATH8bfmd>

VIDEO: Sri Lanka church bomber caught on cam moments before explosion pic.twitter.com/cbmTg0wQDO

—RT (@RT_com) April 26, 2019

This morning, they found 15 dead bodies at the site of the shootout.

RT:

A total of 15 bodies, including six children, have been found at the site of a prolonged gun battle between military police and suspected Islamic militants believed to be linked to Sunday's church and hotel bombings in Sri Lanka.

The dead were discovered in a house in Sainthamaruthu as authorities cleared the area on Saturday morning following the overnight shootout, which police and military had earlier said killed four gunmen and a civilian.

...

Three suicide bombers were among the dead, according to military spokesman Sumith Atapattu, who said they were suspected members of National Towheed Jama'at, the group believed to be behind the attacks.

While this is good stuff, this is not enough.

The entire Moslem population needs to be given an eviction notice. Either leave the country or learn how to swim, because you will literally be taken out in barges a hundred knots out to sea and then the boats will simply be sunk to feed the fishes and create new coral reefs for tourists to explore 20 years from now.

But seriously. The costs of this attack will be staggering for the country.



If you'd ever been to Colombo, you'd know that the government has invested hundreds of millions into building massive new hotels and cleaning up the city. In general, they've been working hard to turn

the country into a tourist hotspot after clearing out the insurgents in the West.

This attack has basically killed off the nascent Sri Lanka tourism industry.

Even something like a 15% reduction is absolutely killer for hotels and resorts. It's clear that the financial repercussions of this attack are going to be staggering.

White people will just move their vacation to somewhere safer in Southeast Asia.

DS

Right-Wing Parties Have Highest Approval Rating in EU Election Polls

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



At this point, basically everyone hates everything.

Other than Salvini and Sargon of Akkad, Europe doesn't really have any good mainstream right-wingers. But people will vote for any of them just because they hate everyone else.

RT:

One in 10 Europeans will back right-wing parties in the upcoming European Union elections, according to a new study, pointing to growing support for Euroskeptic movements across the bloc.

A Bertelsmann Foundation study found that right-wing parties with a populist, nationalist or Euroskeptic bent received the highest level of voter approval of any single political grouping. 10.3 percent of voters said they would cast their ballots for right-wing parties, while only 6.2 percent said they positively identified with left-wing groups, and 4.4 percent with a Green party.

Right-wing parties have seen a surge in support amid growing disillusionment with Brussels. Those parties include Italy's Lega Nord, France's National Rally party, as well as the right-wing Alternative for Germany—commonly known by its German acronym, AfD.

The research indicates that voters care more about stopping parties and policies they dislike than advancing a positive agenda of their own, which, the researchers said, could end up feeding movements on the fringes.

“Many citizens no longer choose to back one party, but rather vote against parties they oppose the most,” said Robert Vehrkamp, a co-author of the Bertelsmann study.

The entire function of an adversarial political system—a “democracy”—is to secure votes from people who hate people you are not.

This is an utterly retarded system where no one ever promotes anything positive, they just point out how negative other people are, and no one votes for anything, they all vote against things.

Because no one is actually offering anything, but some characters are more despicable to certain individuals than other characters.

In 2016, Donald Trump ran on an agenda of promoting things that people wanted to see happen.

In 2020, having accomplished absolutely none of the things he was promoting, he will run on an agenda of hating the other side.

“Make America great again” has become “socialism is scary tho and also they hate the Jews.”

The entirety of Western civilization is now about punishment avoidance. No one is actually trying to do anything.

The outcome of this isn't necessarily negative, if there are actually people who are good involved in the government. Hitler was put in power because everyone was so sick of everything that they were like “okay whatever, just let that guy with the mustache who hates the Jews have a shot at it then.”



But we don't have any Hitlers.
Not yet, at least.

The European Parliament is Stupid Anyway

All of the EU policies are written by unelected technocrats.

The EU parliament is literally pointless. It does actually nothing. It is a body with literally no power, which exists simply to make it vaguely appear as if there is a democratic element to the EU, because you've got these people meeting in a room and yelling at each other. They make zero decisions about anything.

But it is going to be so much fun if Sargon gets in.

DS

You've Already Got Venezuelan Boat Migrants Drowning – Time to Send in the NGOs!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



So, this is happening now.
The Guardian:

More than 30 Venezuelans are missing, feared drowned, after their boat sank attempting to reach Trinidad in the early hours of Wednesday morning. The fishing vessel, Jhonnaly Jose,

had left the port city of Guiria but capsized in rough seas near the uninhabited Patos Island, 3 miles (5km) from the Venezuelan coast.

The boat's official manifest recorded 25 passengers, but sources say additional passengers boarded unlogged. Most of the passengers were women.

Nine survivors have been found by the Venezuelan and Trinidadian Coast Guards. Two, including the captain, Francisco Martinez, were found clinging to floating oil drums as daylight broke over the Gulf of Paria. The stretch of water that separates the Caribbean island from the South American mainland is just 7km at its narrowest point.

Venezuelan authorities released the names of 23 people confirmed as travelling on the boat, all aged between 17 and 28. **Most are likely to have been fleeing the ongoing social and economic crisis.** The accident happened at night on a popular route for refugees and migrants who pay traffickers to reach Trinidad. Passage costs \$250 (£194), paid to boatmen who sail under cover of darkness, docking in quiet coves or jetties.

This is the beginning of a refugee swarm resulting from the massive sanctions the Trump Administration has put on the country.

Donald Trump is the new, fatter Angela Merkel.

All of this is going to repeat, exactly like we saw in 2015 in Europe.

I don't even know if Trump's Jew masters want to go to war with Venezuela yet—they are doing a great job just starving them out, which is going to lead to massive amounts of boat people, which will lead to NGOs going to pick them up and ferry them to Florida.

Then when the war finally starts, it will just go nuts, and people will have already been acclimated to the idea of huge numbers of these people flooding our country.

Fun fact: they can't walk like the Central Americans are doing.

There is a thick jungle in northern Columbia/southern Panama that you have to be like, Bear Grylls to get through.



And even you were Bear GAYlls, you would have to hoax a bunch of stuff like he always does on his fake show in order to not die.

There isn't even a dirt road going through there. For like, 200 miles.



So they're going to be on boats, which means my sinking boats, which means my so sad because drowning, which means my NGOs just to save the innocent lives we have to pick people up a mile from the coast and ferry them all the way to Miami.

Great going, Trump.



Another brutally brilliant idea of a way to fuck your supporters in a way that no one else on earth could have ever imagined fucking us.

Donald Trump's next book: "The Art of Figuring Out New and Amazing Ways to Fuck Over the People Who Gave Everything to Support You: Including 50 News Ways of Fucking People Over That No One had Ever Thought of Before Ever in History."

Seriously, in what other possible way could this guy fuck us?

I would totally be not surprised if I woke up, looked at my phone

and it said: Your New York Times Morning Briefing: Donald Trump is in your kitchen right now, urinating into your coffee machine. He brought an Orthodox Jew with him who is in your son's bedroom masturbating."



DS

In First Speech Since November, BASED Macron Calls for End to Immigration, Violent War on Islam

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Video Link

Can you believe this guy literally didn't give a speech since November, because people were protesting him and he was too scared to say anything at all?

Well, now that he finally is saying something, he's gone full Nazi and is calling for an end to Schengen so that immigrants can't come to France.

RT:

The Schengen agreement and the current migrant-sharing mechanism are deeply flawed and need urgent fixing, French President Emmanuel Macron has said. Europe must "have borders"

even if it means a smaller Schengen zone, he said.

In the first major press conference since the Yellow Vest movement took off in November, Macron unveiled a range of policy measures to placate the protesters, including a proposed overhaul of the European-wide migration policy and the Schengen agreement.

The embattled French leader argued that the agreement that guarantees free movement across the Schengen area, while "wonderful," does not work anymore.

The same, he said, applies to the Dublin Regulation that determines which EU member-state is responsible for accepting asylum seekers. Under the current version of the agreement, which came into force in 2013 and applies to all EU member-states except Denmark, the main criteria for determining responsibility is the first point of entry.

"The common borders, Schengen, Dublin agreements do not work anymore," Macron said, adding that it is essential for Europe to make "profound" changes in its way of handling migrant arrivals.

Macron called for reinforced border security, which might entail having a Schengen "with fewer states."

The Schengen area comprises 26 states, including 22 EU member-states and four non-EU countries: Norway, Iceland, Switzerland and Liechtenstein. It is named after the 1985 agreement that abolished internal borders allowing people within the zone to travel freely from one country to another.

Even more awesomely, he appeared to call for a violent Crusade against Islam.

RT:

French President Emmanuel Macron vowed an 'intractable' fight against 'political Islam,' which he said seeks secession from the French Republic. His comments left many puzzled about his goals.

After delivering a speech addressing numerous social issues tied to France's burgeoning protest movement, the Yellow Vests, Macron's press conference took an odd turn when he laid into the French Muslim population.

"We are talking about people who, in the name of a religion, pursue a political project," he said. "A political Islam

that wants to secede from our Republic," against which he asked the government to be "intractable."

Macron also gave a ringing defense of French secularism, and called out "communitarianism."

"We must not hide ourselves when we talk about secularism, we do not really talk about secularism, we talk about the communitarianism that has settled in certain districts of the Republic," Macron said, referring to Muslim communities.

I think he could have driven the point home by publicly executing some random Moslems, but that might be expecting too much.



At least he is ready to KILL in the name of French culture.

But Seriously Though

This is all bullshit.

He isn't going to do anything.

If he was going to do something, he would have just done it. There was no reason to give a speech talking about how he's thinking about doing it. He has the ability to start expelling migrants, to close off the Schengen borders, to start rounding up Moslems. And actually doing those things would have meant something. Giving a speech about it is just trying to placate an angry mob with nice words.

I don't think it will work, at all.

The Yellow Vests are in a frenzy at this point, the weather is warmer, they are going to go full on.



I guess the good news here is that someone has tested what the Yellow Vests want, and he gave a speech based on that—so what they want is an end to immigration and punishment for Moslems.

So despite attempts by the media to frame them as something other than a right-wing movement—some kind of vague "workers movement"—we now know they are solidly a right-wing movement, because in attempting to placate them, he gave a right-wing speech.

Furthermore, whether he does anything or not (he won't), he basically admitted that the entire idea of the EU is wrong and has failed. Which is quite a thing for the man billed as the new face of the EU to do.

"Bowlcut Bulldog" Merkel must be rolling in her kennel.



DS

Sri Lankan White Nationalists Begin Crusading Innocent Moslem For No Reason Whatsoever

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



"Muslims are the real victims."

From the far-right meme factories on 4chan to the front page of the New York Times—all without a hint of irony.

New York Times:

In the town of Negombo, where an attack on a church during Easter services killed more than 100 people, gangs of Christian men moved from house to house, smashing windows, breaking down doors, dragging people into the streets, punching them in the face and then threatening to kill them, dozens of residents said. No deaths were reported, but many Muslims fear it is only a matter of time.

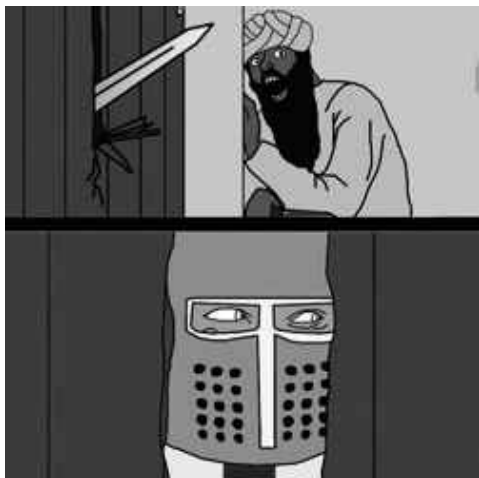
If one of the bombers' goals in slaughtering hundreds of innocent men, women and children at hotels and churches on Easter Sunday was to stir new religious hatred in Sri Lanka, that may now be happening in some areas.

Despite pleas for calm from religious leaders of all faiths, tensions are rising and fear is traveling across this island nation like a fast-moving shadow. Many Muslims in different parts of the country say they are lying low and avoiding public places.



It's all so tiresome.

Those poor Moslems.



Until this week, Sri Lanka didn't have much history of Christian-Muslim violence. The two faiths are small minorities: The country is about 7 percent Christian, 10 percent Muslim, 13 percent Hindu and 70 percent Buddhist.

Religion was not a driving factor in Sri Lanka's decades-long civil war, in which ethnic tensions between the majority Sinhalese and minority Tamils nearly tore the country apart.

During the war years, many Muslim men rose up the ranks of the government's intelligence services because they were known for their fluency in Sri Lanka's three major languages—Sinhala, Tamil and English.

Don't let Moslems into your government. Got it. Lesson learned.

I'm also going to be watching closely to see how Sri Lanka takes care of their Moslem problem.

Chances are that they're not going to fuck around. Though it pains my heart to admit it, they're going to remove kebab better than any formerly Christian nation could.

friend : you can't take back Jerusalem
Me : Why ?
friend : it's 2019
Me :



Our meme game is strong—not gonna lie.

But these based Buddhists get right down to business and don't mess around.

The NY Times kvetches even when nothing is happening, but it seems that there really is something happening in Sri Lanka.

Riots appear to be going off all over the place.

Sri Lankans are just straight-up kicking these people out of their neighborhoods and demanding that the government start making arrests.

This isn't even new.

There were already several high-profile clashes with Moslems even before the recent attacks.



Based Buddhist monks who don't give a fuck because they're just going to be reincarnated anyway so whatever were arrested for leading the rioters then, and they're probably the ones leading the rioters now as well.

Imagine a Christian priest doing that.

It's impossible to even think of, because Christians no longer believe in Jesus Christ and Eternal Life. That is why they are too afraid and too timid. Only people who aren't afraid to die for their beliefs are able to stand up and fight and die and get that standing ovation in Heaven.

If Christianity were a serious religion, there'd be a spontaneous people's Crusade led by priests after Notre Dame or any of the countless terror attacks that the Moslems pulled in recent years and we all know it. But no. Nothing. Meanwhile, what we see in Sri Lanka is a healthy society reacting in a healthy way.



We live in a very sick society that can't recognize an immune response when it sees one and that condemns these Sri Lankans, when they're really actually doing our job for us and cleaning up the mess that our own priests won't clean up for us.

They're doing us a solid, really.

We should be grateful that they're Buddhist and that they don't give a fuck otherwise they'd be singing John Lennon songs and making complete fools out of themselves.

DS

China Wants to Build Research Station on the Moon in the Next 10 Years

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Video Link

Meanwhile, in America...

The chinks are fools if they think they can pull this off without strong, independent fat sheebons who don't need no man.

It has been scientifically proven it's just not possible.

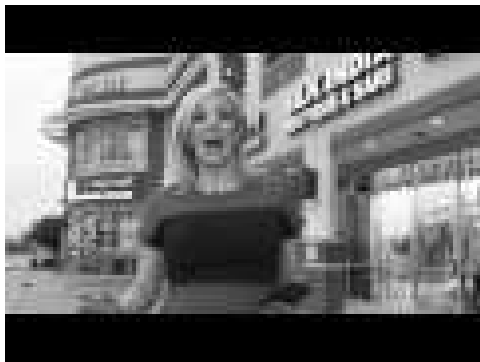
Metro:

Not content with landing a spacecraft on the far side of the moon, China now wants to build a space base up there.

In a public statement, the head of China's space program suggested it could be done **within a decade**.

This is what a sane, homogeneous country sets as a priority, as a thing to aim for.

Now what does a kiked country aim for instead?



Video Link

Houston, you have a problem.

Oh right—destroying itself, and being proud of it.

Zhang Kejian from the China National Space Administration (CSNA) told state media service Xinhua that **in 'about 10 years' the country will have a research station on the moon's south pole**. He also mentioned in his speech that China plans to launch **its first probe to explore Mars in 2020**.

Fun fact: If the good guys won WWII, there'd already be cities on Mars by now.



Hell, even after that, there still might've been cities on Mars if the West hadn't gone full kike.

But it has, and now, instead of exploring space, we have stuff like this:



Video Link

"Look goyim—progress!"
You decide which is better.

So far, neither the United States, Russia or the European Union have any involvement in this plan. **China is going it alone**.

The country is **massively ramping up its presence in space exploration**. China spends more on spaceflight than any other country in the world, save the United States.

No, the chinks are actually spending more than the US as well, because much of the money the US nominally spends on spaceflight goes to affirmative action, Moslem "outreach" programs and other senile gibberish like that.



Video Link

In his first few months of office, Trump replaced this humanzee with an actual human. But the damage was already done...

Although it **successfully landed the Chang'e 4 lunar rover on the far side of the moon**, it hasn't always had the **best track record** when it comes to exploring the boundaries beyond Earth. **Last year, China lost control of the Tiangong-1 space station which plunged into the South Pacific**.

The 8.5-tonne Tiangong 1 **mostly burned up over the vast ocean after re-entering Earth's atmosphere** at around

1.15am. China has a **replacement, Tiangong-2, in orbit around Earth at the moment**.

Building ships and occasionally having one blow up sounds a lot more promising than constantly being on the lookout for some mongrel with enough White blood in it to convincingly imitate intelligence on a TEDtalk, which at this time appears to be the main focus of all universities and research institutions in the formerly Western world...

If there's any place that takes bets on which country is gonna put a man on Mars first, my bet's on China.



Video Link

Listen to this thing whose kind couldn't invent the wheel tell you how to do science'n shieet

DS

Kim Jong Un Visits Russia on Steampunk Style Armored Train

Roy Batty and Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Video Link

Kim likes to travel in style. I like that in a leader.

But more than that, I just find motorcades to be very passe. Same thing for private jets. Any jackass can buy a jet.



How many leaders go all out and travel in an armored train though?



One that gets obsessively polished by an army of men in very nice suits every time it stops?



Kim is literally the only leader in the world that travels this way and frankly, I think he deserves to get credit for that.

I am surely not the only one who has noticed this flex by the North Korean leader by now though.

Everyone is going to get in on this new trend. This is long overdue.

I want to see someone pull up to an official state visit in a steampunk submarine within the next year or so.



Because an armored train sets the steampunk bar very high and you're going to have to work hard to top it.

While Kim Jong Un is leading the way in reinvigorating the genre of IRL steampunk, this title can be taken from him by the first leader to start traveling in a dirigible.



That being said, this competition could go in a completely different direction.

Think about the prestige that the first world leader would enjoy if they were to immerse themselves within a mecha.



There are so many possibilities. And each mode of transportation carries a different symbolic weight to it.

Soaring in the sky in style sends one message. Lurking in the ocean depths sends another. Walking around like a titan would be pretty boss as well.

Different nations should adopt different transportation methods that exemplify the unique qualities of each nation.



Kim Jong Un understands this. Instead of traveling like a deracinated empty suit politician, he's channeled the mountainous and disciplined spirit of the Korean people and manifested it into an armored train—the avatar and pride of North Korea.



I can only hope that the other nations' leaders follow his example and begin to diversify their transportation methods.

Kim's meeting with Putin seems to have gone well.

AP:

President Vladimir Putin says he's willing to share details with the United States about his summit on Thursday with Kim Jong Un, potentially raising Russia's influence in the stalemated issue of North Korean denuclearization.

The two leaders' first one-on-one did not indicate major changes in North Korea's position: Putin said Kim is willing to give up nuclear weapons, but only if he gets ironclad security guarantees.

However, Putin said Kim urged him to explain the nuances of North Korea's position to President Donald Trump. Such an interlocutor role could be meaningful in light of Trump's apparent admiration of the Russian leader.

Trump has said he "fell in love" with Kim, possibly indicating a proclivity to being swayed toward accommodation with the North Korean leader, although that declaration came before the Trump-Kim summit in Hanoi in February that collapsed over mismatched demands in sanctions relief and disarmament.

At Thursday's summit in the Pacific port city of Vladivostok, about 75 miles (120 kilometers) from the North Korean border, Kim criticized Washington for taking "unilateral attitude in bad faith" at the Trump-Kim meeting that has caused a diplomatic standstill, North Korea's state-run Korean Central News Agency said Friday. Kim told Putin that the situation on the Korean Peninsula has reached a "critical point" where it could return to tensions and that peace and security will "entirely depend on the U.S. future attitude," the agency said.

These are the adults in the room.



Meanwhile, Trump has surrounded himself with unhinged babies who just want to destroy the entire world as part of some inside joke.



It may well be a hilarious joke, but no one can say, because no one knows what it is.

DS

As Sargon Rapes Literally No One, Revolutionary Marxists are Joining Nigel Farage's Brexit Party

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



Nigel Farage appears to have gone nuts and is now allying with revolutionary Marxists to achieve unclear political ends.

I found this tweet thread enlightening.

Many people on the dissident right are drawn to Spiked Online's challenge to political correctness. Their proclaimed support for free speech is appealing in an age where speech restriction has become the norm. But Spiked Online hypocritically block those who criticise the Chosen. pic.twitter.com/ndf59v51NW

—Diversity Macht Frei (@Czaka1) April 25, 2019

Spiked Online adopt anti-Establishment positions across a range of issues. But on two key topics, they affirm Establishment thinking to an extreme degree: immigration and Jews. They advocate for open borders immigration and the repression of anti-semitism. pic.twitter.com/nYQoljFiwo

—Diversity Macht Frei (@Czaka1) April 25, 2019

Their hypocrisy on "antisemitic" free speech comes to be less surprising when you know their history. Spiked Online is, in essence, part of a cult-like movement centred on the "guru" figure of Frank Furedi, a Hungarian Jew, founder of the Revolutionary Communist Party in Britain. pic.twitter.com/GTRPecWaYt

—Diversity Macht Frei (@Czaka1) April 25, 2019

The magazine Living Marxism was founded as the official organ of the Revolutionary Communist Party. Frank Furedi and Brendan O'Neill were regular contributors. pic.twitter.com/GVVGMMhBb

—Diversity Macht Frei (@Czaka1) April 25, 2019

Living Marxism exhibited a marked sympathy for Irish Republicanism. pic.twitter.com/iq7avC4L1G

—Diversity Macht Frei (@Czaka1) April 25, 2019

Brendan O'Neill and Spiked Online continue this tradition. pic.twitter.com/5VOW7FaGtd

—Diversity Macht Frei (@Czaka1) April 25, 2019

Living Marxism accused ITN of deliberately lying about images of what appeared to be a prison camp in the Bosnian war. ITN sued Living Marxism for libel and won. The resultant costs forced the magazine's closure. pic.twitter.com/pYYqNCcG7I

—Diversity Macht Frei (@Czaka1) April 25, 2019

Following the closure of the magazine Living Marxism, the website Spiked then emerged as its online rebrand.

As you read Spiked Online, then, just remember that you are reading the modern incarnation of the official publication of the Revolutionary Communist Party. pic.twitter.com/ftFp5YwnN4

—Diversity Macht Frei (@Czaka1) April 25, 2019

Like other "tribal" movements in the past, the Furedi cult has been accused of using a strategy of infiltration, forming bogus front groups and altering names to disguise their true origins. <https://t.co/ZRkvtvSkOEw>

—Diversity Macht Frei (@Czaka1) April 25, 2019

The Institute of Ideas is also part of the (((Furedi))) Cult that emerged from the Revolutionary Communist Party and the transformation of its publication, Living Marxism, into Spiked Online. It is led by Claire Fox who has just announced her candidacy for Farage's Brexit Party. pic.twitter.com/U3cAY13EpM

—Diversity Macht Frei (@Czaka1) April 25, 2019

I don't know what game Farage is playing.

But the entirety of the British right-wing has become a complete shit-show.

They won Brexit, and everything should have just fallen into their lap, instead they just dilly-dallied around and now there is basically zero chance that Brexit will happen and they're running around with four different parties, none of which anyone understands.

Farage literally quit UKIP because he said Sargon of Akkad was too

much of a racist for him, but now he's allying with radical Marxists.

Meanwhile Sargon is on a rape tour and isn't even raping anyone.

DS

Sri Lanka Bombing Officially Buried by Jewish Media

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



For those who don't know what Google News is, it's an aggregator that monitors all top news sites and orders the news based on the most written about topics and the most viewed stories. It has the best algorithm to do this of any on the internet.

By scanning it, you can get a very good idea of what the entire mainstream media is talking about at any given time.

Here are last night's top stories:

Headlines

- Trump Vows Stonewall of All House Subpoenas, Setting Up Fight Over Powers
 - Trump digs in against Democrats but there may yet be consequences
 - How Trump may be making his own impression more likely
 - The false dichotomy of the Mueller report
 - Sony, MI: President, Congress has every right to investigate you
- John William King executed in James Byrd Jr.'s brutal dragging death
 - John William King put to death as Texas executes another killer of James Byrd Jr.
- Parents reported their 5-year-old son missing. Now they're charged with murder.
 - Parents charged in death of missing boy: Live updates
- Anti-vaccine families crowd California Capitol to protest bill restricting exemptions
 - Hundreds of anti-vaxx families pile into California Capitol to protest immunization bill | TheHill
- Leader of militia that has held migrants attacked in jail
 - Trump warns Mexico over guns drawn on US troops: 'Better not happen again'
- A Veteran With PTSD Who Police Say Intentionally Drove Into A Crowd And Injured 8 People Is Facing Attempted Murder Charges
 - Suspected driver in 'possibly intentional' California crash that mowed down 8 pedestrians identified as 34-year-old husband, wife | People

Here are this morning's top stories:

Headlines

- Joe Biden 2020: Former vice president Joe Biden says he's running for president in video announcing bid released today - live updates
 - Joe Biden Announces 2020 Run for President
 - 2020 candidates are too old, says Obama's former doctor: 'We're asking for trouble'
 - Leslie Marshall: Biden is for 2020 - Here's why he'll make Trump a one-term president
 - Is the new Democratic Party too weak to nominate Joe Biden?
- President Trump sues Congress on subpoenas, upping investigations crisis
 - Trump Vows Stonewall of All House Subpoenas
- North Korea Open To Denuclearization If Given Security Guarantees, Putin Says
 - Vladimir Putin and Kim Jong Un hold first summit
- Joe Biden would be 'most sane' Democrat running for president, Lara Trump says
 - Joe Biden would be 'most sane' Democrat running for president, Lara Trump says
- Florida House passes bill mandating ex-felons pay criminal fees before they can vote
 - Florida House passes bill requiring felons to pay court fees before voting | TheHill
- Cory Booker wants to give 'baby bonds' to every newborn. Here's how that would work
 - Cory Booker says his 2020 running mate will be a woman

The story of the Sri Lanka Easter bombing is completely buried.

It was buried as soon as it became no longer viable for them to continue to pretend that it was all a mystery.

The Buddhist Sri Lankan government wasn't interested in going along with the media's narrative about "local groups" targeting "Easter Worshipers" out of "hatred for humanity," and said it was Moslems killing Christians out of hatred for Christianity, and that it wasn't simply "local groups," but groups that were linked in to the international Islamic terrorist mafia.

We are being told by the Jewish media that Christians are evil, the international bad guys and oppressors, while Moslems are the religion of peace, the victims of the hatred and oppression of the White Christian Patriarchy which is responsible for all suffering on earth.

Sri Lanka didn't fit the narrative—and in fact implied the opposite—so it

is officially buried.

If you needed more evidence that Jews are satanic, hellbent on destroying Christianity, here it is.

I think it is high time that Christians subscribed to PewDiePie and took up their sword in defense of the faith.

DS

Canada Releases New Honk-Pilled Homosex Currency

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



It's gotta be really, really GAY.

In honor of the Clown World meme, the Canadian government has issued a Homo-Honkler clown coin. Everything about this coin is perfect. Not only does it look like the design was drawn with crayons, but it has both the homos wearing rainbow-colored clown afros. Nice touch, Very Cool.

The Royal Canadian Mint has unveiled a new commemorative loonie meant to celebrate "50 years of progress for LGBTQ2 Canadians."

Read more: <https://t.co/pRxKCWfEll>
pic.twitter.com/GucQ3ydzM7

—CTV News (@CTVNews) April 23, 2019

I have but one gripe.

These new coins are affectionately called "loonies" when they should clearly be called "faggies."



CBC:

The Royal Canadian Mint unveiled a commemorative loonie Tuesday to mark what it called a key milestone for lesbian, gay, transgender, queer and two-spirited people, with the government saying the coin symbolized progress while highlighting the work that still needs to be done to advance equality.

Federal Finance Minister Bill Morneau was amongst a number of dignitaries who gathered in Toronto to unveil the new one-dollar coin that pays tribute to Parliament's passing of legislation that "initiated the decriminalization of homosexuality in Canada" in 1969.

The coin, which is now in circulation, combines the words "Equality-Egalite" with the work of Vancouver-based artist Joe Average.

The artist in question appears to be high on HIV but otherwise in fine spirits.

Vancouver-based artist and #Equality coin designer Joe Average shared a video message during today's event. #RightToLove pic.twitter.com/MdJkfOfqOr

—Royal Canadian Mint (@CanadianMint) April 23, 2019

This is a big day. Canada's new monetary system is now officially based on homosex.

Traditional economies were based on units of value and labor and capital—but as the name suggests, this was too "trad" and regressive for Canada. To really push the frontier of Civil Rights, Canada decided to reorient their entire economy around sodomy. It's a bold step forward into a brave new future, and we can be sure that the governments of Sweden and Cuck Island are kicking themselves for not having thought of the idea first.

But the new dollar bill coin should really be seen in context as the first step in an all-encompassing financial reform program introduced by the Trudeau government.

Morneau also acknowledged the views of those who've said the coin's theme suggests the work to achieve equality is complete.

"They recognize, as we should all recognize, that we are not at the end of this path," he said. "We have much more to do."

Every act of sodomy will now officially contribute to the economy and will be paid for by the state pumping "faggies" into the economy, much like a homosexual pumps AIDS into another homosexuals' coin slot.

I am surprised that they didn't go with an infinitely more meme-oriented design though.



If you're going to go full clown, may as well go all out, right?

Also, I think it's reasonable at this point to assume that each and every coin is dipped in HIV+ blood before being issued out.

DS

Carl Man-Handles Jew Journalist Smear Merchant; Doesn't Rape Him Though

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019

UKIP candidate for Parliament Sargon of Akkad had a chat with a smear merchant this week as part of his public listening session tour (this had been billed as a rape tour, and to much disappointment, isn't that).

Is Britain a racist country?

Journalist: "As a white person, I would say no. As a Jewish person, I say definitely yes." #EverySingleTime
pic.twitter.com/skrxEJwsPT

—The Absolute State of Britain (@AbsoluteBritain) April 24, 2019

BTW: I intend to provide rolling up to date coverage of Sargon of Swindon's scorched-earth campaign...if the mood suits me that is (need to check in on BoomerWatch as well, now that I think about it.)

Anyways

This fella turned out to be a Jew pulling the ol' "fellow White people" technique. Nothing new, really.

But the encounter would prove itself to be life-changing for Carl...even if he didn't know it at the time.

Sargon couldn't fathom why this ostensibly white English man was defending Muslims and bemoaning "hate crimes", then came the bombshell: "I'm Jewish". Suddenly it all made sense. Just like a certain Austrian painter who went before him, a man who tried in vain to reason with ((them)) in the taverns, cafes and talking shops of 1920's Berlin, Sargon was thunderstruck! Gradually, Sargon came to hate them.

Observe the way Sargon's interlocutor switches effortlessly between a white identity and a Jewish identity.

Schrodinger's Jew: "We whites are really evil, aren't we?" he will say, using his white mask as cover for his inducements of white self-loathing and guilt. Then, if ever he encounters scepticism at his claims that whites are a deeply racist people who must atone by opening their borders even wider to non-whites from all over the world, all of a sudden he morphs into a Jew who has experienced the woe of being a poor, oppressed minority all his life, an eternal Jew if you will, and you wouldn't want to question his personal accounts of how deeply racist whites have been to their "fellow whites" now, would you?

Truly despicable behaviour. They call itchutzpah, I call it shameless parasitism.

One moment he was White, the next, he was a privileged Chosenite who was crying out as he called for more censorship of his racial enemies. Not only that, but as luck would have it, it turns out that this concerned member of the public who came out to debate Carl was actually a journalist as well. A Jewnalist, if you prefer.



Video Link

The Jewnalist claimed that he himself was a victim of two hate crimes, but that he didn't want to report them because he had a test coming up that he was studying for. As would be reasonably expected, Sargon was seething and champing at the bit to get into his tried and true "debate 'em, then rape 'em" method, but he settled for saying that journalists were to blame for causing the hate crime hoax spike in the UK. The Jewnalist didn't like that answer one bit and kept to his position that people who are mean to Jews or Journalists need to be jailed.

And there was some other stuff that was discussed as well, I suppose...

But let's get down to brass tacks here.

To those keeping count at home, Sargon has raped **literally zero people** during his campaign (that we know of) and I'm starting to have doubts that he may not be the man that Swindon needs in high office. Instead, he has spent all his time talking to slags, fags and kikes on the street.

Which...folks, I'm really going to need you to gather 'round here and pay close attention for a sec.

CLAP CLAP



Let me let you in on a little secret here: you don't need to run for Parliament to do street listening sessions. Hell,

even I can go out into the street and chat up dozens of useless people, and I'm not even the Fuhrer of the Liberalistmists State in Britain and the Levant.

I wouldn't do this because I value my time, but clearly, Carl does not.

The only thing that these street talks are proving is that only White men with right of center political leanings believe in freedom of speech. Everyone else is for censorship.

There.

Done.

Moving on.

Kiss some babies at least, Carl. You'd have more luck getting the baby to like you than these street scum you spend hours "debating" with. This is going nowhere and your voters are getting restless.

Go get your dick out and get to work already.



DS

France and New Zealand to Organize Summit Demanding White People be Banned From the Internet

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



Video Link

Tens of thousands of terrorist attacks, murders, rapes, gang-rapes, kidnappings, assaults and suicides have been shared and streamed across social media sites for years without anyone caring.

But one White guy watches Goblin Slayer one too many times, and then tries to save an island of Hobbitses from being invaded, and all of a sudden there's a problem.

Japan Today:

New Zealand and France will **bring together global leaders at a Paris summit next month aimed at stopping social media being used to organize and promote terrorism**, the countries' leaders announced Wednesday.

How about stopping the actual terrorism instead?

There's a very easy way to do that, BTW—stop flooding your countries with Moslems, and get rid of the Moslems already here.

Even Brenton Tarrant's attack was the fault of Moslems. He wouldn't have done it if there were no Moslems in New Zealand.

Political leaders and tech company executives have been called to a meeting—to be co-chaired by New Zealand Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern and French President Emmanuel Macron—in Paris on May 15.

They will be asked to commit to a pledge called the **“Christchurch Call”** designed to **eliminate terrorist and violent extremist content online**.

Keep in mind—the working definition of “terrorist and violent extremist content” is “White people saying they want to exist.”

Ardern said the March 15 **terrorist** attacks on two mosques in Christchurch, in which 50 Muslim worshippers were

killed, saw social media used “in an unprecedented way as a tool to promote an act of terrorism and hate”.

The mosque attacks were live-streamed on the internet and showed **distressing footage** of the gunman firing indiscriminately at men, women and children.

That was not a terrorist attack, those vermin being brought there by Jews was the terrorist attack. This was just some guy defending his people's land from invaders—an act of **Demographic Self-Defense**.



And it wasn't in the least bit distressing, at least if you're not an invader yourself or a dumb whore.

In Paris, the **Elysee presidential palace** said the meeting would ensure that **“new, concrete measures are taken so that what happened in Christchurch does not happen again”**.

If you stop turning your country into an artificial state that will inevitably turn into a parody of the Ottoman Empire, then it won't happen again.



Video Link

Israel—the only country in the world where it's legal to shoot Moslems...And they're doing it on the Moslems' land too!

But that's not gonna happen—because that's the whole reason Jews and their barren whores are bringing these things into our countries in the first place.

“We all need to act, and that includes social media providers taking more responsibility for the content that is on their platforms, and taking action so that violent extremist content cannot be published and shared,” Ardern said. **“It's critical that technology platforms like Facebook are not perverted as a tool for terrorism, and instead become part of a global solution to countering extremism.”**

As much as I hate Facebook, Twitter and all, they don't cause terrorism.

If you force different people to live around each other, they're gonna eventually start killing each other, and if you bring Moslems to a place, those Moslems are gonna do terrorism.

It's been like that for literally the entire existence of our species, and it has nothing to do with social media.

Macron has previously stated his ambition for France to take a leading role in devising new regulatory measures **“to reconcile technology with the common good”**.

You'd think with all the non-stop riots everywhere in France, the President of that country would have other concerns...



Video Link

...but you'd be wrong.

Ardern said the joint action was **not aimed at curbing freedom of expression** but at **preventing extremist violence from spreading online**.

“I don't think anyone would argue that the terrorist on March 15 had a right to livestream the murder of 50 people and that is what this call is very specifically focussed on,” she said.

...

New Zealand has **banned both the livestreamed footage of the attack and**

the manifesto written and released by Brenton Tarrant, who faces 50 murder charges and 39 of attempted murder following the mosque attacks.

I would argue that yes, he did.

Especially since there is literally nothing wrong with anything he did.

Literally.

Nothing.

Wrong.

And let me tell you—there's a lot of us who understand he did literally nothing wrong...



DS

Gay Ass Nu-IRA Apologizes For Killing Disgusting Buzzfeed Journalist

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



The nu-IRA is absolutely cucked to the bone and I won't ever write a nice thing about them ever again.

RT:

The self-styled New IRA has offered its "sincere apologies" to the family and friends of Lyra McKee, an investigative

journalist shot and killed in a skirmish between police and nationalists in a Northern Irish city last Thursday.

McKee was shot by a gunman while she was covering riots in Derry last week. The 29-year-old journalist, known for her work for the BBC, the Atlantic and BuzzFeed, was taken to hospital with gunshot wounds and succumbed to her injuries shortly afterwards.

In a statement carried by The Irish News on Tuesday, the New IRA claimed that it had not intended to kill the journalist, who, according to the group, got caught in crossfire during their clash with the security forces.

What does it say about your movement when even the people in the RT comments section are scratching their heads and wondering why you're being such irredeemable faggots?



Seriously.

Both the Left and the Right were cheering when the nu-IRA took out that journalist—because everyone hates establishment shillnalists and wants to see harm befall them.

Instead of owning it though, they said it was an accident by one of their more enthusiastic youngsters (which was bad enough) and then they apologized, which is absolutely ridiculous.

Come to think of it, even though ISIS was a Jew-run media psyop campaign full of dumb, inbred sandniggers, it still had a better PR division than this nu-IRA group. Because if something bloody ever happened, ISIS would claim credit for it, even if they legit had nothing to do with the attack because it made them seem menacing, competent and capable of striking everywhere.



The reason why you would want to appear that way is quite simple. All terrorists or partisans or freedom fighters ultimately want to enter into negotiations with the enemy government or occupying force and extract concessions. They can't win a war or even a battle, but they do have some cards in their hand that they can play. The better the cards you have, the more concessions you can extract.

If you come off as incompetent and weak and afraid of journalists, no one is going to take you seriously.

Fuck.

This is so basic.

How can they be so incompetent?

...

You know, the more I think about it, the more I realize that it really is all the Boomers' fault.

They did such a shit job raising the next generation that now these faggoty nu-IRA Millennials can't even do terrorism right. The only saving grace is that the Boomers on the other side have their hands full trying to tard-wrangle their incompetent Millennials as well.



Watching the nu-IRA flail around against the incompetent and suicidal UK government is like watching two cripples go at it.

It's hard to watch and doesn't sit well with you, so you just shake your head and move on before you start feeling guilty at laughing at the 'tards.

DS

Christchurch Mosque Shooting: New Zealand Offers Permanent Residency to Surviving Moslems

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



Brenton Tarrant wanted *acceleration*, and after Notre Dame burning, the Easter attacks, and pretty much everything that happened after he live-streamed his mosque visit—including New Zealand's gun ban—it's pretty safe to say that he got what he wanted.

How far will this go?
The Irish Times:

New Zealand will grant permanent residency to all survivors of the mass shooting at two Christchurch mosques in which 50 Muslim worshippers were killed, it said on Tuesday.

...
The government had said it was considering giving visas to survivors, but no decision was announced. **Tuesday's news**

was only released as a link on the immigration website, which some say was done to avoid any backlash by opponents of immigration.

Immigration New Zealand said a new visa category called the Christchurch Response (2019) visa had been created. People who were present at the mosques when they were attacked on March 15th can apply, as can immediate family members.

Oh, yeah, just invite your immediate family too because why the fuck not amirite.



Keep in mind Moslem families are extremely fertile, so "immediate family" means different numbers than we're used to if we're talking about them.

No one's coming out in defense of Christians, despite them being persecuted and killed on daily basis in Moslem countries—and in Buddhist countries—yet when some Moslems are killed in a non-Moslem country, everyone loses their minds and starts role-playing a total Moslem takeover.



It seems a tiny bit biased, to say the least. Discrimination is supposed to be a bad thing according to these people, so why are they discriminating against Christians—who are mostly white?

Because they're mostly white.



But we can draw from the wisdom of old in order to find a solution to this.

Wikipedia on the Gordian Knot:

The Gordian Knot is a legend of Phrygian Gordium associated with Alexander the Great. **It is often used as a metaphor for an intractable problem (untying an impossibly-tangled knot) solved easily by finding an approach to the problem that renders the perceived constraints of the problem moot (“cutting the Gordian knot”):**

...

The Phrygians were without a king, but an oracle at Telmissus (the ancient capital of Lycia) decreed that the next man to enter the city driving an ox-cart should become their king. A peasant farmer named Gordias drove into town on an ox-cart and was immediately declared king. Out of gratitude, his son Midas dedicated the ox-cart to the Phrygian god Sabazios (whom the Greeks identified with Zeus) and tied it to a post with an intricate knot of cornel bark (*Cornus mas*). The knot was later described by Roman historian Quintus Curtius Rufus as comprising “**several knots all so tightly entangled that it was impossible to see how they were fastened**”.

The ox-cart still stood in the palace of the former kings of Phrygia at Gordium in the fourth century BC when Alexander arrived, at which point Phrygia had been reduced to a satrapy, or province, of the Persian Empire. An oracle had declared that any man who could unravel its elaborate knots was destined to become ruler of all of Asia. **Alexander wanted to untie the knot but struggled to do so without success. He then**

reasoned that it would make no difference how the knot was loosed, so he drew his sword and sliced it in half with a single stroke. In an alternative version of the story, Alexander loosed the knot by pulling the linchpin from the yoke.

Do as Alexander and point your finger to the Jew.

Get the mind of our people out of the Gordian Knot.



DS

Zionist Lunatic Mike Pompeo Has Totally Sabotaged Trump’s Entire Foreign Policy Agenda

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



Thanks to Mike Pompeo’s efforts, peace talks with North Korea have gone backwards. In fact, based on Pompeo’s track record, he doesn’t seem to have any interest in peace.

Out of all of the people Donald Trump has in his cabinet, Mike Pompeo is arguably the worst of them all. This man is a lunatic Zionist warmonger aggressively advancing insane policies that are agitating conflicts around the world.

There’s so many contradictions in the narratives of our “leaders” that it’s hard to make sense of their actions unless you’re aware of white genocide. These double-standards they seem to have and all of their contradictions suddenly make perfect sense once you remember what their goal is: the death of your people.

All of these things that go against common sense— such as the immigration policies of our countries— are actually controlled and calculated parts of their grand strategy. This all started way too long ago, the exact moment we actually listened to a Jew instead of gassing it. Some of the things that were used to build this Talmud system are innocent-looking, like freedom of religion, and as such they’re hard to detect as threats.

The fact that “people” whose religion calls for them to either convert you or kill you and sexually enslave your women are allowed in your country should be enough for people to start questioning the alleged virtues of this “freedom of religion” thing, which is why when that happens you start hearing about “racism,” the crusades, colonialism, slavery, and about whatever other white-guilt but-ton they press.

Everything’s entangled in a knot to prevent our people from discussing their way out of white genocide.

Most recently, he managed to sabotage peace talks with North Korea. The talks, which at first seemed promising, have devolved to a point where the North Koreans are publicly demanding that Trump remove him from the negotiations. They've also tested a new weapon to further express their dissatisfaction.

BBC:

North Korea has demanded the removal of US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo from nuclear talks, accusing him of "talking nonsense" and being "reckless".

A senior foreign ministry official said that further talks would be "lousy" if Mr Pompeo was involved, asking that he be replaced by someone "more careful".

It comes after North Korea said it had tested a new "tactical guided weapon".

The test is the first since a February summit in Hanoi between the countries' leaders ended without an agreement.

Mr Pompeo visited North Korea four times last year—including for a meeting with North Korean leader Kim Jong-un.

Pompeo was the key figure who ensured that no deal was struck between Trump and Kim at the recent summit in Hanoi. And he seems to have only frustrated peace efforts since, by refusing to negotiate in good faith.

Pompeo has also been at the center of advancing a foreign policy agenda straight out of the Jewish neoconservative playbook.

A few months ago, he appointed the sadistic Jew Elliott Abrams to oversee State Department operations focused on overthrowing Venezuela's government. Abrams is literally one of the worst Jew neoconservatives out of all Jew neoconservatives.



His resume speaks for itself. He's best known for engaging in all sorts of shady business throughout Central America while at the State Department during the 1980s. He was

specifically caught up in the Iran-Contra Affair and lied to Congress about the government's covert and illegal funding of the Contras. He actually had to be pardoned by George H.W. Bush in 1992 because of all the chicanery he was involved in. He was also responsible for helping architect the disaster that was the Iraq war.

The Abrams appointment pretty much says all you need to know about Pompeo. But it doesn't end there. All of his stated policy positions and decisions have been terrible.

Let's review some of them.

Pompeo has previously denounced Julian Assange for doing actual journalism and accused him of being a Russian agent with no evidence. He was behind the Trump push to prosecute Assange.

He is an enthusiastic supporter of the Saudi war in Yemen and openly rebuked members of Congress who demanded American support of the war end.

He recently appointed a deranged Jew named Elan Carr to a State Department post dedicated exclusively to convincing people that they shouldn't dislike Jews ("Special Envoy to Monitor and Combat Anti-Semitism," a post that Trump had previously left unfilled).

This week, he announced that it was the State Department's new policy to drive Iran's oil exports down to zero (a starvation plan).



Video Link

He's even gone so far as to say that he wants the entire Middle East to look like Israel.

His remarks at the recent AIPAC conference revealed a man who is unquestionably more focused on the interests of Israel than on the interests of America.



Video Link

Everything about this guy is bad news. It would seem as if the agenda he is pushing is largely based around his fanatical religious views. He's a Christian Zionist who has publicly stated his belief in the rapture.

Guardian:

"We will continue to fight these battles," the then congressman said at the Summit church in Wichita. "It is a never-ending struggle...until the rapture. Be part of it. Be in the fight."

For Pompeo's audience, the rapture invoked an apocalyptic Christian vision of the future, a final battle between good and evil, and the second coming of Jesus Christ, when the faithful will ascend to heaven and the rest will go to hell.

For many US evangelical Christians, one of the key preconditions for such a moment is the gathering of the world's Jews in a greater Israel between the Mediterranean and the Jordan River. It is a belief, known as premillennial dispensationalism or Christian Zionism—and it has very real potential consequences for US foreign policy.

In other words, he believes that Jesus is going to return to earth in some type of spacecraft and transport all of his true believers off the planet prior to the biblical apocalypse. And the only way this can theoretically happen is if the "Greater Israel" project is completed.



If it sounds insane, it's because it is. But that actually appears to be what's

going on in his mind and in the minds of many other Christian Zionists who worship Jews and Israel. They literally believe that the key to bringing Jesus back to earth and them going to heaven is connected through their support of the Zionist state. And they care not how much evil they have to do in order to help accomplish this.



Video Link

Even if that is not Pompeo's actual intention, there is no denying that he is using his office to advance all sorts of evil agendas. His rampant shilling for Israel is proof of that. He is not fit for office and he should be forcibly removed for colluding with a foreign power.

DS

Another French Church Burns on Easter Sunday, Also Named "Notre Dame," Police Say Arson

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



Notre-Dame de Grâce

Another French church named Notre Dame has caught on fire.

Although unlike Notre Dame de Paris, the authorities are openly admitting that Notre Dame de Grace

was a target of arson on Easter Sunday.

Breitbart:

Police have confirmed that a fire in the French church of Notre-Dame de Grâce on Easter Sunday appears to have been intentionally set, making it the latest in a string of desecrations of Christian churches in the country.

The fire was started in a large, wooden confessional around 4:30pm and proceeded to consume a dais in the presbytery of the eighteenth-century church located in the southern French town of Eyguières, near Provence.

"Flames several meters high were coming out of the church," said the mayor of Eyguières, Henri Pons, before a team of 30 firefighters with six vehicles arrived and managed to contain the blaze.

An area of some 20 square meters in the church was destroyed but observers have noted that the damage would have been far worse had it not been it not for the bold intervention of a local inhabitant.

A man who lives in front of the church saw the flames emerging from a stained-glass window, the mayor said. He "used fire extinguishers from the village movie theater and courageously entered the church while waiting for firefighters to arrive."

"If this brave citizen, a former top sportsman, had not intervened, the church would probably have burned to the ground," the mayor reported. "It was Easter Sunday and there was almost nobody in the village."



The local hero, a judo champion by the name of Joel Jouve, said afterward that the air in the church was "unbreathable" and there was very little light when he entered, but he was able to find two holy water fonts, which he emptied onto the fire.

"I shouted for someone to find me fire extinguishers and I used them on the

fire," he said, adding he was just happy to have "saved something."

...

An investigation has been opened to determine the causes of the fire, enlisting the assistance of experts from the Gendarmerie Scientifique. Investigators are treating the blaze as arson.

A dozen Catholic churches were desecrated across France over the period of just one week this past March and the recent spate of church profanations has puzzled both police and ecclesiastical leaders.

So like so many other churches in France, Notre Dame de Grace was set on fire on purpose, it took a couple days to make that determination. But the Notre Dame de Paris burned by total accident, and they knew that for sure while the inferno was still raging, and anyone who questions it is a far right conspiracy theorist according to the Washington Post and the entire Jewish media.

PostEverything - Perspective

How the far right spread politically convenient lies about the Notre Dame fire

The news out of Paris was not actually about a conflict between the West and Islam. But why let facts stop you?



Smoke clouds engulfed the roof of Notre-Dame Cathedral in Paris April 15. Crews announced the blaze had been extinguished after battling flames into the night. Video: Sarah Parraso/Photo: Cyril Zambettacci/VJ for The Washington Post/The Washington Post



By Talia Lavin

Talia Lavin is a writer and researcher based in Brooklyn.
April 16

Will the bulbous kike Talia Lavin write an article about how the far right is telling the truth about this latest church burning, and how it does in fact represent a conflict between Islam and the West, because that is what the facts show?

Notre Dame de Grace is a smaller church with less historical significance than Notre Dame de Paris, but otherwise, what is the difference here?

We know that Notre Dame de Grace was burned on purpose, we know that there were Moslems filmed outside the Notre Dame de Paris fire laughing.



Even if it is true that we are all a bunch of lying right wing Nazis for saying that de Paris was burned on purpose, everyone agrees that de Grace was burned on purpose, so Talia should write a followup article, shouldn't she?

Contact her morbidly obese ass and demand it.

Tweets by chick_in_kiev

You should also report her to Twitter for using the service for soliciting sex, which is against the rules.

DS

Carl of Swindon Wastes Half an Hour Debating Obese White Slag; Doesn't Rape Her

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



Sargon of Akkad pictured beating a woman he is preparing to rape at a recent political rally.

UKIP candidate Sargon of Akkad was running on a platform of raping slags into submission.

However, I watched all 30 minutes of Carl getting berated by this irate

old slag and not once did he give her a bit of the ol' in-out, in-out to shut her up.



Video Link

This is contrary to what I was promised by Carl and I am considering retracting my vote.

Getting yelled at by a fat chick with an annoying accent is bad optics.

It's one thing to have a dumb bimbo come by, shriek a few things and flash the camera with her tits.

That's great optics.



But no man can watch this video of Sargon be berated like a little bitch without cringing.

It reminds us all of "discussions" we've had with insane women in our lives that we wish we were never forced to have. Nagging mothers, nagging girlfriends, nagging wives, and nagging female bosses. All of them just bags of hormones and emotional wrecks.

Girls when a slight inconvenience happens in their life







None of these debates and arguments and discussions should ever even come to pass.

There is literally no reason to ever debate a woman. First and foremost, scientists all agree that women have smaller brains and no dick which means they don't understand what logic is and so, by any definition, you cannot "debate" them, you can only discipline them or get nagged to death by them.



Regardless of his pro-rape stance, Sargon seems to have failed to internalize this eternal truth.

Liberal	
Liberalist	
Liberalist'd	
Depends on the child	

have to threaten this man with rape to get him to behave.



Video Link

Although, I personally would have hired a nigger to rape that man raw the minute that he said, "oh, you mean those Polish rape gangs?" when Carl brought up Rotherham and the grooming gangs all over the UK.



The Eternal Anglo's first impulse is to just always, always, always blame the Slavs, isn't it?

Anyways.

Once we get these bitches out of the public square, we can go back to having civilized debates and come to reasonable solutions to our problems.

But not before.

DS

Sri Lanka Says Initial Investigation Shows Bombings Done as Revenge for Christchurch

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



I speculated earlier today that the attacks in Sri Lanka were likely at least in part a revenge attack for the Brenton Tarrant mosque party in Christchurch.

Sri Lankan authorities are now stating this.
abc.net.au:

A Sri Lankan minister says an initial investigation shows the deadly Easter Sunday attacks were carried out in retaliation for last month's Christchurch mosque shootings.

Police announced they had arrested 40 people in connection with the coordinated bomb blasts, while the death toll from the attacks had risen to 321, with more than 500 injured.

Two domestic Islamist organisations, including National Thawheed Jama'ut, are said to be responsible for carrying out the suicide bombings at churches and hotels.

"The initial investigation has revealed that this was in retaliation for the New Zealand mosque attack," Junior Minister for Defence Ruwan Wijewardene told Sri Lanka's Parliament.

"It was done by National Thawheed Jama'ut along with JMI," he said, referring to another local group, Jammiyathul Millathu Ibrahim.

This is breaking at time of writing and that is all they've said.

It is going to take the American media a minute to figure out how to spin this, and to try to explain how we are

Which is strange, considering how powerful his raw intellect is.

In the video, he was trying to do the Crowder-style "debate me at this table" thing as a campaign stunt for his run for office in the district of Swindon, and while I commend his energy and willingness to put himself out there, it was cringy, and a sane man can only listen to a fat cunt slag off for so long before not raping her.

Near the end of the debate, Carl gets the fat bitch to admit that she's for discrimination against White people because Brown people deserve their turn at the special treatment trough. That really should have been the end of the debate right there, because his point had been proved, but it wasn't. Carl went on to call her a Nazi and apologized for the central plank in his campaign platform: raping mouthy slags into submission.

The rest of the UKIP platform still holds strong tho:



A man came up to debate Carl afterward. They had a very amicable and civilized (if boring) chat. Carl didn't

not now right in the middle of a full-on war between Moslems and Easter Worshipers.

Their obvious goto narrative would be to blame Tarrant for the slaughter in Sri Lanka, but that would come across as so completely insane that I think that even the Jew media might have the sense to avoid that.

As of right now, they're attempting to avoid discussion of the fact that this was Moslems who did it—and also avoid the fact that the targets were Christians.



Hillary Clinton @HillaryClinton · 23h
On this holy weekend for many faiths, we must stand united against hatred and violence. I'm praying for everyone affected by today's horrific attacks on Easter worshippers and travelers in Sri Lanka.

12.2K 8,483 58.6K



Barack Obama @BarackObama · 1d
The attacks on tourists and Easter worshippers in Sri Lanka are an attack on humanity. On a day devoted to love, redemption, and renewal, we pray for the victims and stand with the people of Sri Lanka.

21.7K 90.4K 489K

Of course, it goes without saying that Brenton Tarrant bears no responsibility for the sickening acts of Easter morning in Sri Lanka. Brenton made it very clear that his own attack was in revenge for the killing of Ebba Åkerlund.



She deserved that justice.

And Moslems doing revenge attacks for a revenge attack is just the nature of war.

But never forget that they drew first blood and whatever happens from here, all blood is on their hands.



It is going to be increasingly impossible for the Jewish skills to claim that this current situation qualifies as anything other than a war.

Moslems are going to do more of these attacks. And inevitably, so are white people.

The idea of slaughtering Christians in a church on Easter Sunday is so offensive to me, that I'm not even considering the fact that the victims were mostly nonwhite.

Plus, a lot of them were white.



Moslems view Christianity as the white religion, and view nonwhite followers as proxies for whites.

Whoever planned this chose Sri Lanka specifically because it is a remote area. They are sending the message that Christians are not safe anywhere and that they are going to kill us all.

I said earlier that it was probably funded by some Gulf state. However, there is also a chance it was funded by Erdogan. He was particularly upset about the Tarrant event, and pledged to use terrorism to take revenge on Christians.

Thankfully, it is Sri Lankans (probably in cooperation with other Asian nations) doing the investigation, and not white people, so we might actually get to the bottom of it. Unlike white people, Asians have no interest in protecting the mass-murdering terrorist machine that is Islam.

This can only get worse and it can get a whole lot worse.

Slaughtering people in churches on Easter Sunday is end times-tier escalation.

And all the Jews' media whores and all the Jews' skills cannot put this multicult back together again.

The jihad had been raging for a long, long time.

And Brenton Tarrant started the fire of the New Crusade.

Whatever happens from this point on cannot be altered.

The future is already written.

We are simply going to watch it unfold.





DS

Trump's Jewish Foreign Policy is Putting America on a Collision Course with China

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



Donald Trump's Jewish domestic policy is putting him on a collision course with his own voters.

People do not enjoy the fact that we now have more immigrants entering America than at any time ever in this country's history. They also do not like that Trump has done literally absolutely nothing at all in two years.

POLITICO:

Only 39 percent of voters surveyed in the new poll, which was conducted Friday through Sunday, approve of the job Trump is doing as president. That is down from 44 percent last week and ties Trump's lowest-ever approval rating in POLITICO/Morning Consult polling—a 39 percent rating in mid-August 2017, in the wake of violence in Charlottesville, Va.

Nearly 6 in 10 voters, 57 percent, disapprove of the job Trump is doing.

Meanwhile, Trump's Jewish foreign policy is putting the entire country on a collision course with China, which unlike Clownmerica, is actually a real country that behaves in a serious manner.

CNN:

China is pushing back against the United States' decision to broaden its crackdown on Iranian oil exports, deepening the uncertainty in the global oil market.

Beijing on Monday slammed the Trump administration's announcement that it would stop exempting several countries from its sanctions on buying oil from Iran. China is one of the world's biggest importers of Iranian oil, along with India.

"China opposes the unilateral sanctions and so-called 'long-arm jurisdictions' imposed by the US," Chinese foreign ministry spokesperson Geng Shuang said during a press briefing Monday. "Our cooperation with Iran is open, transparent, lawful and legitimate, thus it should be respected," he added.

The sanction waivers were granted to China and seven other countries last year. They are set to expire May 2.

China wasn't the only one of those countries to rebuke the Trump administration's latest decision.

"Turkey rejects unilateral sanctions and impositions on how to conduct relations with neighbors," that country's foreign minister Mevlut Cavusoglu said Monday on Twitter.

The sanctions could have significant consequences for those two countries in particular. Analysts say China and Turkey will struggle the most to reduce their Iranian oil supplies, particularly within such a short time frame.

"I think China and Turkey will be the two that will be the most worrisome, and will be the most vexed by this action," said Tom Kloza, global head of energy analysis at the Oil Price Information Service. He described the US move as "very disruptive."

"I don't think we saw this as becoming zero tolerance so quickly," he added.

US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said Monday that countries continuing to buy crude oil from Iran beyond the May deadline would have to face the consequences.

"We've made clear if you don't abide by this there will be sanctions," he said.

This is all completely insane.

Trump has literally no idea what the hell is going on, and he is letting lunatics like Pompeo run roughshod over him, using his presidency—which was the result of people wanting to end immigration and war—to push an insane globalist Jew agenda of war with the entire world.



It is very frustrating.
And it's really just exhausting.



It is at this point simply too absurd to get angry about.

Trump has become the clown version of a Jewish puppet.

I am at the point where I think Bernie might be better. At least he is a serious person. And at least some funny things might happen.

This Trump bullshit isn't even funny anymore.

DS

Denmark's Richest Man Lost 3 of His 4 Children in Sri Lanka Attacks

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



Three of the kids, from their sister's Instagram account. It's unclear which of them are dead.

Imagine being one of the richest people who ever lived in the history of the world, and not having enough common sense to not send your kids to third world shitholes, especially ones with any sizable Moslem populations.

How did this guy even make all this money in the first place?

How is it possible to be so disconnected from reality?

Breitbart:

The wealthiest man in Denmark is suffering a loss greater than any amount of money can remedy. Anders Holch Povlsen, 46, **lost three of his four children in the Islamic terror attack in Sri Lanka.**

Povlsen has a net worth of **\$5.7 billion**, according to Bloomberg.

Yeah, you just learned the hard way that diversity is nobody's strength.

Jesper Stukier, communications manager for Povlsen's wholesale fashion business Bestseller, confirmed to the Associated Press that **three of his children had been killed in the attack that killed almost 300 people in churches and hotels and left hundreds wounded.**

"We have no further comment and we ask that the family's privacy is respected at this time," Stukier said.

"**He declined to comment on the identity of the children or whether other members of the family had been visiting Sri Lanka,**" Bloomberg reported.

What were you people doing there in the first place?

Out of all the places in the world you could go to...



Video Link

...you chose one that has a bunch of Moslems living there.

I mean, 90% of the people there aren't Moslems, so I assume it's not really that bad of a place, but it's still not the kind of place you should go on vacation to.

The Los Angeles Times reported that **an estimated 27 of those killed** at the Shangri-La, Kingsbury and Cinnamon Grand hotels were **foreign nationals.**

"**Among the victims were 'several U.S. citizens,'** Secretary of State Michael R. Pompeo, said in a statement," the Times reported.

Again, why?

Listen up everyone, I'm going to teach you how to not die in terrorist attacks, so read carefully.

How to: Not Die in a Terrorist Attack

1. Don't let Moslems infest your country, city, town or neighborhood.
2. Don't visit any places where there are any sizable populations of Moslems.
3. If 1 and 2 are not an option, avoid crowded areas, especially around any major religious or cultural celebrations of any kind.

BOOM!

Problem solved.

In a sane world, this transmittable mental illness that is Islam would've been wiped off the face of the earth by now in a cartoonishly brutal manner.

But we don't live in a sane world, and until we do, you just have to take some precautions.



DS

Sweden: "Green" Party Candidate Demands Europe Taken in Infinity African "Climate Refugees"

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



Video Link

The most important thing you have to remember about climate change is that it has nothing to do with the climate.

This Jewish mass psychosis' main goal is, like with all other things Jews do, to destroy our race, and the single biggest threat from it will be using this "crisis" as an excuse to flood White countries with trillions of climate change rapefugees.

Breitbart:

Swedish Green Party candidate for the European Parliament Pär Holmgren has **demande**d the **European Union do more to distribute so-called climate refugees from Africa and the Middle East.**

Holmgren, who is running to become an MEP next month and is second on the

party list, has said **he wants to make climate change his focal issue if he wins a seat.**

How exactly is “let’s flood Europe with infinity niggers” gonna help the climate?



high impact sexual violence

These semihumans who can’t feed themselves are exploding in numbers because of White medicine, White technology and White stupidity, and these scum are trying to say the reason they can’t feed themselves is because of cow farts.

“Everything that has to do with ecological sustainability and social sustainability is connected. If we do not succeed in this transition to a sustainable society, where the climate issue and biodiversity and other issues are important, **then there will be even greater stress on our societies,**” Holmgren said in an interview with Europa Portalen.

The only stress on our societies comes from diversity, not from anything else.



Video Link

Half of London turning into a Paki slum is a much bigger problem than the weather.

Holmgren believes responding to climate change also involves **welcoming migrants from the Middle East and parts of Africa that he claims could become uninhabitable.**

Those places are already uninhabitable, because they’re infested with these worthless monkeypeople who are in a permanent state of crisis.

Haven’t you ever wondered why the effects of “climate change” somehow only seem to appear in their countries, never in White or yellow countries?



Video Link

Ethiopia’s population more than doubled since this happened, and it’s predicted to almost triple within the next 30 years. Are we all insane?

Recent opinion polls have shown the **Greens struggling in Sweden** with a poll from April 13th showing the party with **only four per cent of the vote**, the threshold for entering the European Parliament.

The Swedish Greens have been known to make controversial remarks in the past, such as when Lars Ahlfors, chairman of the local Greens in the town of Eslöv, said, “**There is another party that wants to persuade immigrants to relocate. We think that if you do not enjoy multiculturalism, there should be an opportunity to give a helping hand to move.**”

The remarks, suggesting that **Swedes who do not like multiculturalism should pack up and leave**, led to accusations of totalitarianism by Social Democrat politician Henrik Månsson.

They probably would if they could, but (((diversity))) would follow them anywhere they go.

Because sucking White people’s blood is a fundamental human right, you stupid goyim.

Green Party candidate **Alice Bah Kuhnke**, who heads the party’s EU election list, has also been criticised for suggesting in 2017 that **Islamic State radicals should be welcomed back to Sweden and helped to reintegrate into society.**

More terrorism is always good for the environment, or so I’ve heard.

I mean, more terrorism = more dead people = less CO2 emissions.



This thing was Sweden’s Minister of Culture. The current Minister of Culture is a thot with giant, goofy dreadlocks, which I don’t really think is much of an improvement.

Remember—there’s nothing green about the (((Greens))) from Sweden or any other country—they’re just another tool of the Jews, and nothing more.

DS

Sri Lanka Easter Bombing Death Toll Reaches at Least 290

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



The Jewish media is still trying to pretend that maybe this wasn't Moslems.

CNN:

At least 290 people are now known to have died in a coordinated attack on churches and hotels on Easter Sunday in Sri Lanka, in what officials have called a "brand-new type of terrorism."

Police have arrested 24 people in connection with the suicide bombs, the worst violence the South Asian island has seen since its bloody civil war ended 10 years ago.

A ninth improvised explosive device (IED) was defused near the capital's Bandaranaike International Airport on Sunday evening, according to an Air Force spokesman. The blasts appears to have targeted tourism hotspots, as well as churches, in an effort to gain maximum global attention.

Foreign nationals are among the dead, including five British citizens, two of whom held dual US-UK nationality, three Indians, two Australians, two Chinese cousins, one person from the Netherlands, two Turkish citizens and one Portuguese national.

No group has claimed responsibility for the attacks, but Sri Lankan Defense Minister Ruwan Wijewardene said the "terrorist incident" was carried out by followers of "religious extremism."

On Sunday evening, a leaked memo revealed that police were warned of a potential attack by the Nations Thawahid Jaman (NTJ), an Islamist group, ten days before the Easter Sunday attacks. It is unclear whether the details contained in the warning matched the atrocity that eventually took place.

Yes, I'm sure it's all very unclear.

The Jews have a vested interest in covering up all Moslem terrorism, because they are trying to flood all of our countries with Moslem terrorists.

But in this case, they have a specific interest, because these filthy lying kikes just told us that anyone who suggests the Notre Dame burning was done by Moslems is a "conspiracy theorist."

The fat, greasy kike Talia Lavin wrote a terribly written article in the WaPo claiming that anyone who even suspects that it is possible that Moslems burned that church is a liar

and a conspiracy theorist, because even while the fire was still burning, it was obvious that Moslems didn't do it.

PostEverything • Perspective
How the far right spread politically convenient lies about the Notre Dame fire

The news out of Paris was not actually about a conflict between the West and Islam. But why let facts stop you?



By Talia Lavin
Talia Lavin is a writer and researcher based in Brooklyn.
April 16 at 2:04 PM



MajorSaeer @majsaeer • Apr 16
You know the "CNN" part rhymes, is right?
Talia Lavin @taliainn
Replying to @majsaeer
Yes
6:48 PM · 18 Apr 2019
4 Likes

The fire made the kike Lavin horny and she started soliciting sex on Twitter immediately afterward.

I'm pretty sure that soliciting sex violates the rules of Twitter, but she didn't even get banned for accusing that poor crippled vet—WHO LOST HIS LEGS FIGHTING A WAR FOR HER COUNTRY—of having a Nazi tattoo, so she's not likely to get banned for solicitation either.

Fucking disgusting.

Jews are literally like those maggots that burrow into your scalp.

This right here is literally 6,000,000x less disgusting than Talia Lavin:



Video Link

Anyway, yeah—they will eventually have to admit Moslems did the attacks on Sri Lanka, because it is so obvious and the government already has leads on it and has made arrests.



But they want to keep it downplayed until the initial shock has worn off.

DS

Paki FBI Agent Writes NYT Piece Warning Goyim of Soviet Takeover

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



This is all really going off the rails. Because the whole “War on Terrorism” thing wore everyone out, the Jews decided to bring back the cold war against the Soviet Union, even though the Soviet Union doesn’t exist anymore.

Apparently, the Jews believe the goyim are too stupid to realize that the Soviet Union no longer exists. And they may be right.

Check out this New York Times article by former FBI agent, Paki slut Asha Rangappa.

Literal hammer and sickle header image.

Are you completely confused about the difference between “collusion” and “conspiracy”? If so, congratulations—you’re a victim of an information warfare tactic called “reflexive control,” as I explain here <https://t.co/mvtSdxaOEt>

—Asha Rangappa (@AshaRangappa_)
April 19, 2019

This curry-stank skank says that the communists have already won—because AG Barr is also a communist agent.

Everyone is a communist agent. You have no idea how deep this conspiracy goes, until you read this Paki FBI agent explaining it to you, you stupid goyim.

It has been hilarious watching the media casually use all of this Tom Clancy type spy language in their reporting. But I guess this bitch has a right to, since she is actually a spook.

Based on the assessment of the intelligence community and the findings of Robert Mueller, President Vladimir Putin of Russia did indeed succeed in his efforts to influence the 2016 presidential election on behalf of Donald Trump.

But Mr. Putin’s ultimate victory may have come on Thursday morning, during Attorney General Bill Barr’s news conference. By seamlessly conflating the terms “collusion” and “conspiracy,” and absolving President Trump of both, Mr. Barr revealed that the Russian information warfare technique of “reflexive control” has officially entered American public discourse—and threatens, with his recent allegations of campaign “spying,” to stay there for a while.

Reflexive control is a “uniquely Russian” technique of psychological manipulation through disinformation. The idea is to feed your adversary a set of assumptions that will produce a predictable response: That response, in turn, furthers a goal that advances your interests. **By luring your opponent into agreeing with your initial assumptions, you can control the narrative, and ultimate outcome, in your favor. Best of all, the outcome is one in which your adversary has voluntarily acceded. This is exactly what has happened with much of the American public in the course of Mueller’s investigation.**

The assumptions that culminated in Mr. Barr’s conclusions began almost two years ago, when the White House, Trump supporters and the media characterized the focus of the special counsel’s investigation as “collusion.”

...

As a former F.B.I. special agent who conducted counterintelligence investigations, I can attest that foreign intelligence services do not operate on the basis of explicit agreements or even actions that, standing alone, constitute criminal activity.

Foreign intelligence services rely on manipulating vulnerabilities over time—like greed, or fear of exposure

of a secret—to puppeteer those under their influence into acting in their interests without saying a word. Our adversaries also want to make sure they have plausible deniability, so it would be impossible to uncover an agreement made directly with a foreign government itself: **As detailed in Mr. Mueller’s report, most of Russia’s overtures were made through cutouts and intermediaries, seeking to capitalize on the ambition of members of the Trump campaign to push along their efforts. Counterintelligence is, in effect, chasing ghosts, which is why the tools used to investigate foreign intelligence activity are secret, like human sources or electronic surveillance. It is not the stuff of which criminal prosecutions are made, and it is partly for this reason that operatives rarely see the inside of a courtroom.**

...

The Mueller report contains hundreds of pages detailing collusion—behaviors that include encouraging, facilitating and being receptive to efforts by Russia and its partners, like WikiLeaks, to influence the election—but the attorney general concluded that there was “no underlying collusion with Russia.” This was based on his conclusion that Mr. Mueller did not find evidence of a criminal conspiracy. In short, “collusion” is now the same as “conspiracy,” and without proof beyond a reasonable doubt of the latter, the former doesn’t exist.

We should take a lesson from this current moment, because it is not over. Mr. Barr’s latest accusations of the F.B.I. “spying” on the Trump campaign once again threatens to flip our understanding of words upside down. **By obscuring the important role of checks and balances—including the role of the judiciary in approving legal electronic surveillance based on probable cause—Mr. Barr seeks to make the actions of the investigators, rather than the compromising behavior of the members of the Trump campaign they were investigating, the focus of debate.**

Undermining the integrity of law enforcement is a double boon for Russia, which seeks to erode Americans’ confidence in our institutions and constrain our ability to stop their efforts. This time, however, we can stop our reflexive actions to Mr. Barr’s linguis-

tic sleight of hand and keep the focus on the national security threat posed by Mr. Trump's relationship with Russia. If we don't, Mr. Putin has certainly won.

So basically:

- Trump is a Russian agent, it just couldn't be proven because of the sophistication of Russian tactics
- Collusion and conspiracy are the same thing, except that they're different things, Trump is engaged in a conspiracy with the Soviet Union but Mueller couldn't say that because the conspiracy was actually collusion—but actually, it's all semantics
- AG Barr is a KGB agent
- Putin wants AG Barr to investigate the Obama Administration spying on the Trump campaign using a FISA warrant (based on Pissgate), because this will make people believe the FBI is a criminal organization
- Putin wants the American people to know that American intelligence agencies engage in illegal spying, because if Americans know that, they will be opposed to it, meaning it will make it harder to illegally spy on random people that the FBI accuses of being KGB agents—meaning the Soviets win again

This has gone far beyond the level of parody.

It's difficult to even grasp what I just read.

Surely, this conspiracy theory is much, much beyond anything that Alex Jones ever came up with. It was beyond Alex Jones before the release of the Mueller report. But now that Mueller was forced to admit it was all a hoax, to go and imply that Barr is KGB, and that even though the report says Trump isn't KGB, he actually is KGB and you have to find secret messages in the report to prove this—wow.

I literally can't even.

I'm not surprised an FBI agent would write this—but why on earth would the NYT print it?

Are they not at all worried about their credibility?

Or are they just counting on all of this being so confusing that even people that don't buy it won't be able to explain why it is untrue?

That might be a good bet.

My bulletpoints summarize it, but even I'm still significantly confused. And I'm a whole lot deeper in this than really anyone.

But the Thing Here Is

They've given up on proving that the 2016 election was a Russian plot. The reason that they are still pushing this is that they are pivoting to the 2020 election—and every future election.

From now on, every single election—not just in America, but across the entire world—that has an outcome that Jews don't like will be blamed on a USSR communist plot.

Like, right now there is a good chance that Bernie Sanders might win the Democrat nomination. And if that happens, they are absolutely going to blame the Soviet Union.

Everyone who disagrees with the status quo is now a Russian agent until proven otherwise, and there is literally no way to prove otherwise. Even if the government does a 2 year investigation into you and says you're not a Russian agent, you will still be presumed to be one.

It might look like they are just committed to their narrative about 2016 and won't let anything get in the way of their theories—and that is definitely part of it—but the bigger part is looking forward and blaming absolutely everything they don't like on a Soviet plot.

After all this time, the NYT is still publishing columns about Trump/Russia featuring the hammer-and-sickle. Really, what's there to say anymore? These people are simply beyond reason
pic.twitter.com/r8Iz0D4MFA

—Michael Tracey (@mtracey) April 20, 2019

Hi @nytimes, just letting you know that Soviet Union collapsed in 1991. There are people aged 27, who have children of their own, who weren't even alive then. Perhaps time to let it go?
pic.twitter.com/tt9xSjTWQ7

—Bryan MacDonald (@27khv) April 20, 2019

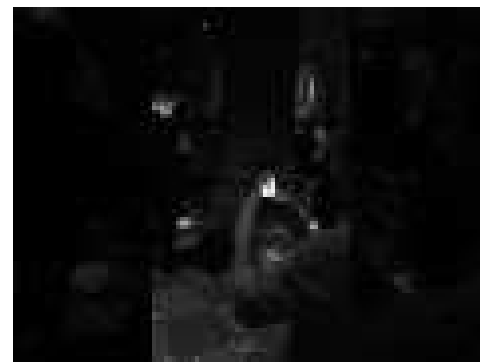
what is this trash and how in god's name did it get past an editor?
https://t.co/9Rj3gGLa0z
pic.twitter.com/1pYppKD10E

—Noah Sneider (@NoahSneider) April 20, 2019

DS

The Other Easter Attack: Moslem Rushes Munich Church, Throws Firecrackers and Yells "Allah Akbar"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



Video Link

This attack is being overshadowed by the mass bombing attack in Sri Lanka.

In fact, the Israelis are the only ones reporting it in English (though there are several other sources in German).

Jerusalem Post:

A man stormed a church in Munich on Saturday, causing injuries to at least 24 people as the parishioners fled the service.

The assailant, described as an "African" man by some media outlets, caused the mass panic and injuries. The congregants were treated for light injuries and returned to the service. Videos posted online show the inside of the St. Paul's Parish church in disarray. The police arrested the man on Saturday evening in the church.

According to German media reports, the police said on Sunday the man made “noisily unintelligible words that frightened the congregants who were within earshot.”

He yelled “Allah Akbar” as he threw the fireworks.

People thought the firecrackers were gunshots and were injured trampling each other trying to get out.

“Allahu Akbar!”

A bearded African burst into a Munich church during the Easter blessing yesterday evening, let off a firework and yelled “Allahu Akbar!” This set off a panic that injured 24 people. Diversity is our strength. Here is the aftermath. <https://t.co/OGlrnvIrOe>

—Diversity Macht Frei (@Czaka) April 21, 2019

We have an absolute moral right—a moral duty, in fact—to remove all of these animals from our countries, with extreme prejudice.

The Chinese have the same right.

The Sri Lankans have the same right.

Every country with Moslems in it has a right to remove them, using whatever means are necessary to get them the fuck out.

These people are an absolute plague, released on us by the Jews for the purpose of destroying us.

I’m sure there were other Easter attacks in various places that we haven’t heard about yet. This one is being covered up, which is why there is no English report on it outside of Israel (where they compulsively monitor global Islamic behavior so they can try to protect themselves from it).

These attacks give even more credence to the theory that the Notre Dame burning was a terrorist attack. But it is looking more and more like that will never be confirmed either way. France has appointed an investigative team, and I guarantee that their mandate is “come up with an explanation for this that doesn’t involve Moslems.”

So we will never know for sure, and I’m not going to claim to know for sure that it was Moslems. But I will say that it almost certainly was, as that is simply Occam’s Razor.

DS

Thankfully, Prince Harry is Taking His Nigger Wife and Nigger Child and Moving to Africa

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 21, 2019



No, this is not a joke.

Meghan Markle, the first ever nigger princess of England, is demanding that her husband Prince Harry move with her back to her home nation of Africa.

I support this.

Seriously bitch, get the fuck out.

This could start a trend.

E!:

Will the Royal Family send Prince Harry and Meghan Markle to live and work and Africa after their baby is born?

The Sunday Times, one of Britain’s most trusted newspapers, is reporting that Harry’s advisers have been working on plans to establish a “bespoke” role for him and his wife abroad that would “combine some work on behalf of the Commonwealth along with charity work and a role promoting Britain.” The news comes as Harry and Meghan are expected to announce the birth of their first child any day now.

“Discussions are at an early stage, but the plan is to find a new way of using their soft power abilities, most likely in Africa,” a source told the outlet.

Buckingham Palace has not denied the report. It said in a statement, “Any future plans for the Duke and Duchess are speculative at this stage. No decisions have been taken about future roles. The Duke will continue to fulfill his role as Commonwealth Youth Ambassador.”

...

The Sunday Times also reported that the Africa proposal was made after

other ideas for overseas roles for Harry and Meghan were rejected.

“There have been various ideas floated for them to take on a job abroad, such as governor-general of Australia or Canada, wherever,” the newspaper quoted a close confidant of both Harry and William as saying.

Africa holds a special place in both Harry and Meghan’s hearts. He spent his gap year in Lesotho in 2004 and later co-founded the charity Sentebale there. In 2016, he and Meghan took a romantic trip to Botswana. A year later, they returned to celebrate her 36th birthday there. Harry has also visited the country alone as part of his work for Rhino Conservation and has called it his “second home.” After their 2018 royal wedding, the two honeymooned in East Africa.

It’s incredible that they can dance around the obvious fact that the real connection is that Meghan is from Africa, and this is obviously the reason she wants to return.

She misses the rain down there.

She has proven completely incapable of getting along with anyone at all in the royal family. These stories come out almost every day, involving her getting in fights with everyone in the family, abusing her staff, and making poor Kate Middleton cry.



They had to move away from the rest of the family because no one could control Meghan’s jungle behavior.

A month earlier, E! News and the Sunday Times reported that he and William had plans to split their royal household before the duchess gave birth. A source had told E! News that the two courts would also have separate staff, and that it is hoped the household division will help ease the reported tensions between the Sussexes and the Cambridges.

“It’s a bit sad really,” the Sunday Times quoted a source who knows Harry and William as saying. “The wives don’t get on. The brothers have fallen out.”

Yes, it's destroyed his relationship with his brother.

He not only attacked the entire nation of Britain and its whole history, but his own family—because he thought it would be super edgy to marry an old, divorced ape.

Meghan is literally the completely unhinged niggerbitch that you see going apeshit at McDonald's on Worldstar.



Video Link

It is just beyond belief that Harry decided it was a good idea to bring this primitive savage into the royal family and that no one made a move to stop him.

But a return to Africa brings this all together perfectly.

All of the top niggers were saying that Meghan was the new role model for the nigger people. Al Sharpton said that every young black in America was looking up to this new black princess.

So if the role model moves back to Africa, maybe that can become the new aspirational goal of all niggers.

They claim all whites are racist, but even the most extreme racist whites are all just saying "look, please, I don't know what you're talking about, all I want is to just be left alone"—and the nigger response is always "we have a right to live near you."

No one can explain why they want to live near us if we're oppressing them, but they claim a right to access to white people.

All we are asking is that they go back to Africa. That's all anyone wants.

Meghan is going to lead the way.

Blexodus.



DS

United States

HAHAHAHA: Female Navy Recruit Keels Over and Dies During Boot Camp! Second in Two Months!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



Women in the military, man.
What a retarded fucking idea.
What level of Jewish do you have to be on to think this makes sense?



More than five or six, that's for sure.

CBS News:

An 18-year-old Navy recruit from Alabama has died during boot camp in Illinois. Spokesman Lt. Joseph W. Pfaff says Kelsey Nobles, of Mobile, died Tuesday after collapsing during training at the Navy Recruit Training Center in Great Lakes, Illinois.

Nobles' father, Harold, told CBS affiliate WKRG-TV that doctors say she went into cardiac arrest. He says she passed out after her physical fitness test. He says she was taken to a civilian hospital where she was pronounced dead.

Nobles describes his daughter as a young woman who was "the sweetest soul" and "had the biggest heart." He says she was full of energy and would give anyone anything, even her last dollar.

Pfaff says the Navy is investigating. This is the second death under similar circumstances at the boot camp in the past two months. According to the Military Times, Seaman Recruit Kierra Evans was pronounced dead at a hospital after she collapsed following physical training Feb. 22.

Kierra Evans, like Kelsey Nobles, looks perfectly healthy.

She's even black, meaning she is more physically inclined due to higher testosterone levels than Kelsey (who looks like she is some kind of Mexican, meaning she would also have higher T levels than a white woman).



The issue here is that women are incapable of meeting the physical demands of military training.

I'm not a totally callous person who just laughs at dead bitches. I'm a fun guy and mostly just ironic.

Look at this picture of me and my friends from 2004, back when I still had hair.



I joke, because it is funny, but I also feel bad about these dead women, particularly the one who isn't black, who I totally would bang if she was still alive.

The Jewish system is the one who doesn't care if they die, which is why they tell them it is safe for women to push themselves physically to the same limits as men.

Under the current clown reality, we are literally being told, with a straight face, that there is no physical difference between men and women. So the solution here is not going to be "okay, bitches are dying, let's rethink this women in the military thing."

Instead, they're probably just going to again lower all standards, making the military even weaker, again.

Because this is cultural communism, and everything is a race to the bottom, to accommodate the lowest common denominator.



DS

Hateful Hater Man was Hunting Moslems When He Hate-Plowed 8 People with His Hate Car

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



So we read about this story in The Washington Post:

A driver identified as a 34-year-old Army veteran was targeting Muslims when a car barreled into a group of eight people Tuesday evening, California police say. The attack left seven injured, including a 13-year-old in critical condition.

Isaiah Joel Peoples was arrested at the scene. On Friday, he was charged with eight counts of attempted murder and held without bail in Santa Clara County.

According to the San Francisco Chronicle, Sunnyvale Police Chief Phan Ngo announced Friday that an investigation uncovered evidence that Peoples “intentionally targeted the victims based on their race and his belief that they were of the Muslim faith.” Ngo gave no details about the nature of the evidence.

The FBI was involved in the investigation because of the possibility that Tuesday’s attack was an act of terrorism, according to attorney Chuck Smith, who

represents Peoples. But federal law enforcement quickly withdrew from the case, Smith told The Post on Saturday.

“They searched my client’s apartment, so we should know in short order whether there’s anything to the police chief’s statement,” he said.

On Saturday afternoon, the Santa Clara County District Attorney’s Office had not yet opted to charge Peoples with a hate crime. But Chief Assistant District Attorney Jay Boyarsky condemned Tuesday’s incident as “a brazen attack on our entire community.”

So Jay Boyarsky says it isn’t a hate crime, even though he admitted to purposefully targeting Moslems. Or trying to. By running them over with his car.

Of course, the ADL and the SPLC will put this in their “hate crimes database” and use it as proof that the government needs to ban people posting about Jews on the internet.

The article then goes on to talk about the RISING HATE CRIME EPIDEMIC. And of course they include a whole paragraph about Brenton Tarrant.

But let’s see here.

The Washington Post used a header image of a brown person laying in a pile of leaves for their article.

A car barreled into eight people in California. Police say the driver was targeting Muslims.



They do not include a picture of the suspect. Or mention his race. Of course, the implication is he must be a WHITE SUPREMACIST, because we hear nonstop about how WHITE SUPREMACISTS are doing this sort of thing every day.

Here is his picture.



His race appears to be African.

This is the epitome of fake news.

They knowingly, purposefully intend the reader to believe the man was white, while they know he is black. They can say “oh well, we didn’t say he was white...”—but anyone can see that purposefully failing to mention he’s black, or including his picture, while talking about Brenton Tarrant, implies that he is white.

DS

Joe Biden Raises \$6.3 Million in First 24 Hours, Most of Any Candidate

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



This is all just establishment/Jew money.

He’s the favorite of the ruling class.

Him and Kamala, then Beto, then Buttigieg.

These numbers do not represent organic support of any kind, something which Biden has very little of. The Hill:

Former Vice President Joe Biden raised \$6.3 million in the 24 hours after launching his 2020 White House bid, his campaign announced Friday, a record fundraising haul in the crowded Democratic presidential field.

Biden, who entered the Democratic primary contest on Thursday among its frontrunners, received 107,431 on-line donations from 96,926 individual donors across 50 states, with an average contribution size of \$41, his campaign said.

The massive fundraising haul surpassed the previous record set by former Rep. Beto O'Rourke (D-Texas), who raked in \$6.1 million in the first 24 hours after announcing his presidential bid last month. Sen. Bernie Sanders (I-Vt.) also raised \$5.9 million in the first 24 hours of his campaign launch in February.

The total for Biden signals that despite months of delaying a presidential announcement, he enters the race with a strong ability to raise crucial campaign cash.

"We are incredibly heartened by the energy and enthusiasm displayed throughout the country for Joe Biden," Kate Bedingfield, Biden's deputy campaign manager and communications director, said in a statement.

"It is crystal clear from the last 24 hours that Americans are ready for dignified leadership, someone who can restore the soul of the nation, rebuild the middle class so everyone gets a fair shot and unite the country behind the core values we all believe in," she added. "That person is Joe Biden, and today's announcement demonstrates Americans agree."

What the hell values does this guy represent?

I literally have no idea.

Fighting Nazism?

That's what I got from his announcement video.

And his campaign chair, Simone Sanders, is hardcore and actually hates white people.

Meet Joe Biden's senior advisor Simone Sanders, who sounds like a huge racist. pic.twitter.com/7v0mr24kF5

—Mark Dice (@MarkDice) April 25, 2019

But we all remember that stuff he said in the 80s and 90s.

Video Link

How exactly does that jive with now being at war with the white race?

And then, what did he mean when he posted this on instagram?

View this post on Instagram

#Joe2020 Join our campaign! Link in bio.

A post shared by Joe Biden (@joebiden) on Apr 25, 2019 at 3:06am PDT

Is he trying to play both sides?

Hating white people and also hating "Ns" like Obama?

Is his values "I hate everyone"?

Seriously, I have literally no idea what this man is supposed to be representing. And I do not believe that anyone does. The whole thing is just "he can beat Trump because he's basically kind of normal maybe."

That is not a platform.

So now his platform is a pro-antifa Nazi fighter platform.

Progressives were offended by that, by the way. They said it was patronizing and insulting for him to use Charlottesville that way, and Heather Heyer's fat mother went on CNN and whined about how he never called her before campaigning on her fat daughter's accidental heart attack.



Video Link

Justice Democrats—AOC's group—attacked him immediately after he announced.

Joe Biden is out-of-touch with the center of energy in the Democratic Party today. pic.twitter.com/CC1RcNIhQU

—Justice Democrats (@justicedems) April 25, 2019

Is he going to spend his entire campaign at war with AOC and her people? Is there any possible way to avoid that?

What the hell is even going on here?

This cannot possibly work.

Bernie is going to win the nomination.



DS

Border Patrol Now Releasing Invading Goblins Directly in Tucson

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



Some of the migrant families released in Tucson.

The whole asylum concept has become synonymous with "take the entirety of a poor country's population into your country and give them your stuff." Asylum seeking goblins are flooding America in numbers that were never expected, and they're overflowing everywhere.

Understand that there's no containing these numbers.

AZ Central:

Border Patrol officials have begun releasing migrant families in Tucson because they lack the space to detain them and immigration officials are unable to take them into custody.

The practice has been going on for about a month, according to the Border Patrol's Tucson sector, which covers most of Arizona's border with Mexico.

It was a central topic of a meeting Border Patrol officials in Tucson held Friday with local law-enforcement, elected and community leaders.

The number of migrant families released in Tucson has surpassed the ability of local nonprofits to house them. This past week, the city of Tucson and Pima County opened temporary overflow shelters to house migrants, although those shelters are once again empty, at least for now.

The goal of Friday's meeting is to "alleviate some of the stressors that we've been seeing with this increase in people," said Pete Bidegain, a special-operations supervisor for the Border Patrol.

"One of the major concerns that was brought up numerous times in the meeting really comes down to better communication between federal officials, county officials, city officials," he added.

...
One of the big takeaways, Bidegain said, is the possibility of giving nonprofits and city leaders an earlier heads-up as soon as border officials notice any increases in the numbers of migrants they encounter at the border.

...
Border Patrol has not disclosed how many migrants it has released directly into Tucson in the past month since it began the practice, which the agency officially refers to as migrants released on their own recognizance.

As they are released, the migrants are issued notices to appear in court at later dates.

The direct releases of migrants add to an already unique situation that has strained existing resources in Tucson.

U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement, the agency that normally takes custody of asylum-seeking families once they have been processed, has continued releasing families in Tucson.

Border Patrol has been releasing goblins to the streets because there's no other place to put them. The fact that there are no other places to put these asylum-seeking goblins is proof that the initial asylum concept has been corrupted. It was never meant to deal with hundreds of thousands of undesirable beings, but now these creatures are using it as a tool to come and feast on the fruit of our labor.

There is no infrastructure in place to warehouse all of these goblins because no one ever imagined that the entire asylum thing would be abused to this extent.

I mean, our people never imagined that.

You know who did.



Now Border Patrol will start collaborating with "non profits" for the well-being of the invaders because these goblins "claimed asylum," which means they're totally not invading your country because they have like a fear in their hearts or whatever.

If goblins are scared, it's okay for them to invade you.



The "court dates" stuff for the asy-

lum hearings is just a symbolic thing to keep up the "still a country" facade.

What do you think will happen in those hearings if the goblins even attend them? They'll say "*si señor muy asustado, si, mi familia señor tambien muy asustada*" and they'll talk about how they can't go back now even if they wanted to because so much time has passed and they're already settled in America and stuff, and they'll fucking stay.

They're all going to fucking stay.

Even if the hearing resulted in the decision to kick them out, there's no way to enforce that. They can just walk right back into the United States because there's no effective physical barrier stopping them.



We've been betrayed.

If we want to kick goblins out and to keep them out once they're out, we'll have to take our country back first and remove these traitorous parasites from government positions.

DS

Oh God, This is So Fucking Gay

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019

Column: The best matchup in the 2020 game of thrones: the House of Biden vs. the House of Trump



Trump: The President and Biden: Obama/Trump/OT



Dahleen Glanton · Content Reporter
Chicago Tribune

You know what, Dahleen Glanton of the Chicago Tribune?

Just fucking kill yourself.

Seriously. Get a razor, draw a hot bath, slice upward.

I was having a shitty enough life before I saw this headline, and now—now I just don't know if I can take it anymore.

This may well have been the end of me.

I am still here now, but if I go down, it will be because of this headline.

This will be the last straw.

I want my tombstone to read “Fuck You Dahleen, You Should be the One in This Grave.”

DS

Trump Does Dream Interview with Hannity, Calls Mueller Probe an Attempt to Overthrow the Government

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Video Link

On Thursday President Trump did the dream interview of Sean Hannity with Sean Hannity, and finally called out the deep state and said that he's going to bring it down.

This was his first major interview since the release of the Mueller report, and he said he's going to do a whole bunch of things that I don't believe he's going to do.

He was using memes that I had used for years, talking about how this entire Russia hoax was a coup and an attempt to overthrow the government, and how it is the investigators that need investigated.

The difficult part here is that I believe he believes all of this, and would do it if he was just one guy. But he isn't just one guy. He is one wacky old man surrounded by an entire nest of vicious, blood-sucking snakes.

It was Jared Kushner who told him to not push to lock Hillary up immediately after the election, and it will be Jared Kushner—along with the Kushner appointees of Pompeo, Bolton, et al.—who will tell him that now is not the time to crucify James Comey, Jim Clapper, John Brennan, Peter Strzok and all of the others involved in Rod Rosenstein's Jewish coup.

Instead, we're going to get a lot of talk, and it is all going to be turned over to the DOJ IG Michael Horowitz who is—wait for it—Jewish. And an Obama appointee to boot.

Trump even said in this Hannity interview that he trusts Horowitz and thinks he's a straight shooter.

This is just a process of one Jew handing off his scandals to be white-washed by another Jew. When Horowitz is exposed as part of a scandal to cover up the crimes of Rosenstein, they will bring in some other Jew to exonerate Horowitz.

Trump is totally powerless, totally

incapable of doing anything. Even if he technically does have the power, he either doesn't know that he has the power or is too weak-willed to use the power.

These people are caught.

It would be the easiest thing in the world to nail them all to the wall.

All you would have to do is tell AG Barr to start sending out subpoenas. We already know that these people were completely sloppy with all of this, so the entire conspiracy is almost certainly recorded in gmail accounts.

They have walked right into this, all of them.

This is like the head cheerleader on top of you taking her clothes off, her titties all rubbing in your face and she's grinding on you, and you can't get an erection and just lay there making this face:



The sickening part is that Hannity—who has devoted his entire career to exposing this—will continue to make excuses for Trump instead of calling him out and demanding that he start sending out the subpoenas.

If Trump was able to expose this entire conspiracy—which, let's be real, probably involves raping and murdering children in satanic rituals—it could bring the country together and we could move forward with a real MAGA agenda.

But that isn't going to happen.

I hope it does, but I would be lying if I told you I thought it was possible.

DS

FDA Approves “Monarch” Electronic Mind Control Device to Treat ADHD

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Dangerous ADHD sufferers displaying symptoms of ADHD infection.

The “father” of ADHD is a Jew. That tells you a lot about the “disorder.”

When the goyim are not acting like the Jew expects, the Jew uses his Psychiatry weapon to label it a disorder and then offers a solution for that disorder.

In the case of ADHD, the solution involves removing that bit of soul that white kids still had.

CBS New York:

There’s an exciting breakthrough for the treatment of ADHD, and it does not involve drugs.

It’s the first FDA-approved medical device for the condition and CBS2’s Dr. Max Gomez reports that it works by stimulating nerves in the forehead.

The device, called Monarch eTNS, stimulates different nerves in a similar way that studies have shown stimulating nerves in the neck are effective for controlling epilepsy and depression.

The FDA approves a mind control device with the exact same name as that conspiracy theory about mind control.



Okay.
We can work with that.

It’s easy to think of ADHD as just young kids, usually boys, being full of energy and rambunctious—until you see what one mother deals with when her nine-year-old is unmedicated.

Or what a documentary showed following a young girl with ADHD.

It’s a real brain chemistry dysfunction proven by the fact that powerful stimulants used to treat ADHD actually slow these kids down.

Excuse me, but *what the fuck?* That’s not how “proving” works.

That’s like saying that sedating yourself proves that you have to sedate yourself because sedating yourself slows you down.

“Untreated, these folks can have other psychiatric problems, including depression, chemical dependency, trouble learning in school, and trouble with the law,” said Dr. Jeffrey Borenstein, CEO of the Brain & Behavior Research Foundation.

Since ADHD drugs can have multiple side effects, there’s been a search for alternatives.

Now for the first time, a battery powered device offers a non-drug treatment.

Monarch eTNS is a small electrode patch worn on the forehead, usually overnight, that stimulates branches of the sensory trigeminal nerve.



Treating ADHD is saying “your mind is going too fast, take this pill and take it slower.” No, fuck your pill and fuck your boring goyim academy. Give kids a challenge. Give kids something to build. Give kids something to conquer instead of forcing them to hear a boring man-hating viper babbling about useless stuff.

Teach kids how to channel their energy into productive endeavors instead of taking it away without giving anything in return.



If ADHD were a real thing, getting kids on ADHD treatments would make kids depend on those treatments in order to achieve the behavioral standards that are expected from them, and making kids dependent on any external stuff in order for them to function and be accepted in society sounds like a very cruel thing to do.



ADHD “treatments” are another manifestation of the compulsive Jew-induced tendency of adapting ourselves, the goyim, to the Jewish system we find ourselves in. If white kids’ nature doesn’t fit the current system, we should change the system. We’re not slaves. We’re not things for the Jews to use.

We’re not going to numb our souls to better serve the Jews and their Jewish system.

We’re God’s creation and we’re going to honor our creation by creating the most beautiful things we can and by defending His creation from the life-sucking horrors that seek to destroy it.

This is our world and we’re going to take it back.



Manifest your essence.

DS

Border Crisis About to Make Avocados More Expensive, State Bleeding Additional \$84 Million to Process Goblins

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Protecting your country from getting flooded with walking biological waste is just not worth the rising avocado prices.

All of these vegan liberal types need their avocados and superfoods in order to function because meat is literally murder and they can't ever engage in violence unless we're talking about punching Nazis, so tread softly because you tread on their source of polyunsaturated fats.

You don't want them to starve, do you?

Fox News:

The issues on the U.S.-Mexico border could soon start impacting the price of fruits and vegetables.

For fresh produce, time is of the essence. Now that wait times have increased on border crossings—because of a shift in personnel to address the border crisis—it's been tougher for U.S. companies to bring fresh fruits and vegetables from Mexico.

And experts say that will impact prices.

Fruit and vegetable distributors that stock the shelves of grocery stores throughout America, including tomatoes, onions, jalapeños, carrots, pineapples, among others—rely on farms in Mexico for that produce. Forty-three percent of all U.S. fruit and vegetables come from Mexico, according to the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

...

If this keeps up, it could lead to everyday American consumers finding produce more expensive with the supply drying up. University of Texas Rio Grande Valley economist, Salvador Contreras, said Americans are likely to feel the effects of these longer wait times.

"It's going to be felt at the grocery stores when we start paying more for limes and our avocados at the grocery store," Contreras said.

That's indeed something that's going to be felt, unlike the goblin invasion of the country and the replacement of white people.



See, you can't really have a border because if you did, limes and avocados would become more expensive and people would riot and suffer tremendously. Taking people's avocados is just a terrible thing and obviously worse than taking people's country.

This is about priorities.

We have the best priorities.

Newsweek:

U.S. Customs and Border Protection has offered bonuses equivalent to 5 percent of current salaries to agents willing to remain at their jobs for another year as the agency struggles with dwindling staff numbers and a surge in immigrants seeking asylum.

The retention incentive will be offered to GS-12 and GS-13 agents who agree to stay with CBP for 12 months. The bonuses will be paid quarterly, with agents expected to receive their first payments as soon as September. According to Fox News, the bonuses will cost taxpayers \$84 million but will come out of an existing CBP budget.

"Investing in the men and women of the United States Border Patrol continues to be my top priority," U.S. Border Patrol Chief Carla Provost said in a statement. "Their experience and expertise is critical to successfully accomplishing the border security mission."

Building a wall would save money in the long run and it would also save your country, but you can't have that because it's against the human rights of goblins. Also because avocados.



So you have to spend \$84 million dollars now just to pay for personnel to process goblins' asylum claims and stuff, and then you'll also have to spend millions again and again because each wave of the goblin invasion is only going to get bigger, as they have no reason to stop coming now that they're aware that they can actually just scream "asylum" and get free stuff and be allowed into the United States.



It's by design, actually.

You're supposed to pay for these goblins' existence and reproduction, because of that one time one of your ancestors was mean to a black, possibly.

Fox News:

The massive migrant caravan said to be making its way toward the U.S.-Mexico border is a result of Congress "not acting and continuing to encourage illegal immigration", according to a border agent and top union official.

Hector Garza, the vice president of the National Border Patrol Council, made the comments on 'Fox & Friends' Thursday following the release of a video showing nearly 300 migrants entering Texas. Behind them, a new caravan estimated to contain up to 10,000 migrants is now heading through Mexico, with America its intended destination.

"This caravan is no accident. It's actually the result of all these sanctuary policies," Garza said. **"It's the result of Congress not acting and continuing to encourage illegal immigration."**

Garza says migrants are taking advantage of the way the U.S. immigration system processes asylum seekers in order to gain entry to the country.

Yeah, no shit.

The question is what is Potatrump going to do about it.



We already know that most democrats want unlimited immigration and the replacement of whites. They're not even hiding it. It's not a secret.

Trump will do nothing about it. If he wanted to do something, he'd have done something already.

He had cards to play.
I'm not saying Trump didn't try to defend America. I'm saying he could have tried harder. Way harder.

But I guess we shouldn't have expected much from someone who gave his daughter to a serpent and allowed his baby grandson to have his dick cut and sucked by an old Jew.



DS

Boston Whore Judge Charged with Helping Illegal Spics Evade ICE

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Judge Shelley Joseph

If you let women out of the house, this is the sort of thing that is bound to happen.

Even someone with Down Syndrome could have predicted this.

BBC:

A Massachusetts judge and court officer have been charged for allegedly helping an undocumented immigrant dodge immigration officials and escape court.

The two allegedly allowed the man to exit through a courthouse back door while an immigration officer waited outside to arrest him.

Boston-area judge Shelley Joseph and Wesley MacGregor have been charged

with conspiracy and obstruction of justice.

The man was in court on drug charges and for being a fugitive from justice.

In their first court appearance on 25 April, both Judge Joseph, 51, and Mr MacGregor, 46, pleaded not guilty and were released.

According to court documents, an agent from Immigration and Customs Enforcement (Ice) attended an April 2018 hearing for the man in a Newton, Massachusetts district court with the intention of apprehending him.

The suspect, unidentified in court documents, was named Jose Medina-Perez, according to local media.

The Dominican Republic native had reportedly been deported from the US two times, in 2003 and 2007, the Boston Globe reported.

Court documents cite an order, issued upon his second removal, that prohibits Mr Medina-Perez from entering the US until 2027, according to the newspaper.

A wise man once said that bitches are not shit other than hoes and tricks.

Why would you let hoes and tricks be federal judges?



Are you insane?

They are just going to let her go. She will probably even be allowed to continue being a federal judge. She might be given a promotion.

The man—who was obviously just following her orders—will take the fall.

It's all so tiresome.

DS

Bernie Refuses to Engage Whiny Negresses, Answers All Race Questions by Talking About Healthcare

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



At the same “She the People” event where Tulsi Gabbard was attacked for being against war, Bernie Sanders was berated by these black women and refused to answer any questions about their whiny black issues.

Instead, every time they asked him some stupid identity politics question, he started rambling about healthcare or some other unrelated issue and wagging his finger at the niggers.

After getting called out for dodging specific questions about minorities, Bernie reminds the audience he “marched with MLK”.

Audible groans/boos.

He wags his finger at them.

This is embarrassing. #SheThePeople2020
pic.twitter.com/iOG1FthwLI

—chris evans (@notcapnamerica) April 24, 2019

Then they asked him how he was going to help black women. And he started talking about how everyone would work together.

And then when they said “black women specifically” he said “oh yeah them too.”

Dead

Joy: Yeah, And for black women specifically?

Bernie: I’m sorry?

Joy: For black women specifically.

Bernie: Black women will be an integral part of what our campaign, and what our administration is about. Okay? And that means...

Amy Allison: Were you finished with your..? pic.twitter.com/UUSS5udfYr

—Tormund XtopHodor, First of His Name (@tommyxtopher) April 24, 2019

Bernie is way too old to give a shit about this identity politics nonsense.

He just wants communism for everyone.

Bernie is definitely a better candidate than Biden, who is going nuts talking about how he’s going to help antifa fight the rising Nazi threat.

I’m getting more comfortable with Bernie.

It’s hard to imagine he could be worse than Trump.

And he’d be a helluva lot better than Kamala or Biden.

DS

Joe Biden Announces Campaign with Charlottesville Nazi-Fighter Memes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



Video Link

I don’t know who is advising Joe Biden, but his whole appeal was supposed to be that he was a normal person, not some kind of social justice lunatic.

But his announcement video is about Charlottesville and how he’s going to fight the rising tide of Nazism which is taking over the streets of America, something that only fringe lunatics actually believe. He shows

video of the Charlottesville rally and openly praises antifa as embodying the spirit of Thomas Jefferson (???)

He says that his entire reason for running is that he has to fight the rising tide of Nazism that is threatening to bring down America and that we are in a crisis like 1930s Germany.

This is bizarre.

Why on earth would he go in that direction?

I guess maybe he feels like he needs to explain why it is that he was such a radical racist during the 1980s?

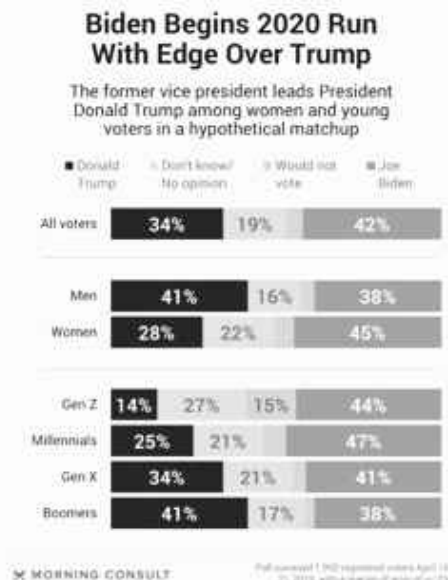
I don’t know.

But if you want a candidate who is pledging to fight to destroy white people, because of some hysterical gibberish about how Nazism is rising and Donald Trump is a Nazi and we’re headed back to the Third Reich any day now, you have a whole lot of options.

Joe Biden should be running on a “restore sanity and come together as a nation” platform. Not a “fuck white people” antifa platform.

This is shocking to me.

According to a recent poll (who knows if it’s real, they usually are not), Biden would beat Trump if the election was held on April 19th.



But April 19th was before Biden released this bizarre pro-antifa Nazi-fighter video and said that his entire campaign is going to be about stopping Nazis.

So we’ll have to wait and see how that plays.

I do like this ad he posted on insta.

View this post on Instagram

#Joe2020 Join our campaign! Link in bio.

A post shared by Joe Biden (@joebiden) on Apr 25, 2019 at 3:06am PDT

I don't even want to ask what made him do that ad.

[Video Link](#)

DS

Coal Patrol: White Man With a “Disdain” for Interracial Couples Runs Over Black Man and His White Girlfriend

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



James Descant, 50

With all of these coal burner whores around, it's surprising we don't hear about similar incidents more often.

Daily Mail:

A white Louisiana man with a ‘disdain’ for mixed race relationships has been arrested for running down an interracial couple in his suburban truck, cops say.

James Descant, 50, was arrested on April 17 on charges including hate crimes and aggravated assault.

He was in his truck around 9pm on April 16 when he saw a black man, 32, and a white woman, 31, standing outside a Birdie gas station in Metairie and accelerated towards them.

The couple say Descant deliberately swerved left in an attempt to hit them.

Descant hit the woman, injuring her hip, wrist, and foot. Her boyfriend managed to jump out of the way, according to Nola.com.

She was taken to Ochsner Medical Center for treatment, where they determined she suffered a broken foot.

Descant allegedly attacked them on account of their interracial relationship, according to Capt. Jason Rivarde of the Jefferson Parish Sheriff's Office. The couple reportedly did nothing to provoke Descant's attack.

The man told deputies that Descant used a racist slur to describe their relationship and threatened to kill him before the attack.

There's a very primal response you should feel when seeing white women with black men.



Do you feel the fire?

White women are the breeding property of white men.

“Interracial couples” being a thing means black men are accessing your stuff without your permission.

You should be feeling robbed, insulted, and threatened, because blacks are stealing from you, insulting your manhood, and threatening the survival of your race by stealing your reproductive vessels.

They're doing this thanks to the Jews, who invested lots of money and resources into making white women see these subhuman apes as the superior choice.



Everything these niggers have today that is not a hut made out of mud and feces, they have because whites have given it to them. The great achievement of the Jews in this front is having successfully blinded white women to the fact that everything good in the world today was created by white men.

In this context, yeah, I understand the wrath of this Louisiana man and I know many of you feel this wrath.

The thing is that these coal burners getting run over by a car are not worth you going to prison. They're not worth James Descant going to prison, just as they're not worth any of our men going to prison.



We have to pick our fights wisely.

Invest your efforts into things that bring long-term gains to our cause. Your people need you.

These whores are not worth shit.



Your wrath is fuel and you can use fuel to drive yourself towards victory or waste it running down some nigger and his whore.

Choose wisely.

DS

California Ups the Ante on Forced Vaccinations

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



The main tenet of democracy is that you are forced to do things against your will by an oppressive government which threatens to crush your very soul if you ever even suggest resisting.

An example of this is forcing you to inject mysterious substances into your body.

LA Times:

A contentious bill to tighten California's school immunization law passed its first hurdle in the Legislature on Wednesday, after hundreds of parents lined the corridors of the state Capitol, alternatively pleading and demanding that lawmakers reject it.

The emotional testimony on the bill comes as a measles outbreak has put public health officials on high alert. More than 100 doctors and medical students spoke in favor of SB 276, which would empower the state health department to vet medical exemptions sought by physicians.

Sen. Richard Pan, a Sacramento physician and Democrat, introduced the legislation, which passed 6 to 2 on Wednesday in the Senate Health Committee. The Capitol hallways were hot and humid amid the mass turnout of mostly opponents, many of whom said their children were injured by vaccines.

More like Richard Panface.



Video Link

Amirite?

One opponent called Pan a "tyrant," another labeled his bill a "crime against humanity," while a third urged the senator to abandon the proposal to "save your soul."

California already has one of the strictest laws in the country requiring childhood immunizations in order to attend public or private schools, with exemptions allowed if a doctor says there is a medical reason to not have all or some shots. Pan said that 2015 law, which he wrote, has been exploited by some doctors, who are excusing children from vaccinations for questionable reasons such as for having asthma or diabetes.

Pan, who is chairman of the committee that heard the bill, stood stoically Wednesday at the front of the hearing room, having witnessed a similar turnout for his 2015 legislation.

Pan said a few unethical physicians who advertise medical exemptions for cash prompted him to propose the bill to create state oversight.

"California cannot allow a handful of unscrupulous physicians to put our children in danger, particularly babies too young to be vaccinated and children who genuinely need a medical exemption," said Pan, a pediatrician.

The bill calls for all exemptions currently on file at schools to be sent to the public health agency by July 1, 2020, for possible review. The department would also maintain a database of exemptions that would allow officials to monitor which doctors are granting numerous exemptions.

"With these restrictions, this would force us to either take a gamble with our sons or it would put us in the difficult position of pulling my kids from public

school,” said Adriane Hoeft of Roseville, who spoke in opposition to the bill.

Hoeft said her 10-year-old son, Otto Coleman, was paralyzed at 17 months old after receiving a series of vaccines. Coleman is able to attend public school with a medical exemption that allows him to skip other vaccines. His 8-year-old brother also has a medical exemption to forgo vaccines.

The majority of kids who are vaccinated do not become paralyzed. But some do. And others experience other noticeable effects. We have no idea how many are being affected in ways that are not noticeable immediately.

When you have a government that can force children to inject mysterious and potentially very dangerous substances into their bodies, you do not have a free country. You have the most absurd form of tyranny.

All of these measles outbreaks are being spread by Jews, not because they are unvaccinated, but because they are filthy. Jews are literally dirtier than Pakistanis. They live in their own waste, and often simply defecate on the floor in their homes.

Goyim should not be punished because Jews are filthy.

And most of these vaccines are not even for the measles. They are shooting kids up with all sorts of mystery juice. Babies now get hundreds of vaccines, and the government forces them to take them because the government is paid off by pharmaceutical companies.

If you can only get these diseases if you are unvaccinated—which is the entire concept—then how are unvaccinated children a risk to vaccinated children?

Riddle me that.



This is just a totally corrupt agenda by multinational drug corporations working with the government to force people to take strange, experimental drugs that are shown to cause all kinds of health problems.

I don't know if they cause autism or not. I tend to think they probably don't, and that autism is more likely caused by plastic. But the fact that we don't know is enough reason not to be shooting kids up with these strange chemicals. And what other issues are they causing?

We know they've given people brain damage, paralyzed them and killed them. And they could be doing all sorts of other things.

This is lunacy.

But they just claim it's SCIENCE! so everyone bows down before the cult god.

DS

Idiot Child Believed Blongord Drongoff When He Told Him He was Building a Wall

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



President Blongord Drongoff, totally incompetent assistant to the Jewish lord of America Jared Kushner, spends his holidays lying to innocent children.

Most of these children are stupid enough to believe his obvious lies.

Washington Examiner:

President Trump told reporters he had an avid supporter of the wall he wants to build along the U.S.-Mexico border.

According to the White House pool report, while Trump was helping children color cards for U.S. service members during the White House's annual Easter Egg Roll, he said young boy asked him about the border wall.

"I will. Oh It's happening. It's being built now. Here's a young guy who said

'Keep building that wall,' can you believe that?" Trump said. "He's going to be a conservative some day."

You poor, stupid child.

All we have is a replacement fence. And get this.

At the start of the event, Trump highlighted the success of the economy. "Our country is doing fantastically well," he said. "Probably the best it's ever done economically. We're setting records on stock markets. We're setting records with jobs. Unemployment numbers are the lowest they've ever been, 50 years in many groups."

Starting off an Easter event talking about the economy.

That is basically blasphemy.

How about starting off an Easter event talking about THE RISEN CHRIST?

Oh, but Jared wouldn't like that too much, would he?

Can't be talking about Jesus Christ when every single movement of your fat body is the result of a Jew pulling a string, can you?



His Easter tweet was also about the economy.

Happy Easter! I have never been happier or more content because your Country is doing so well, with an Economy that is the talk of the World and may be stronger than it has ever been before. Have a great day!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
April 21, 2019

This whole economy thing is clearly a gigantic hoax anyway, and that is going to become obvious soon enough.

I don't think anyone would even care about that fact if it were not his sole focus. But he's put all his Easter eggs in that basket, and they

will come home to roost when people discover the scam.

And I'll tell you—I've had about enough of this Easter Bunny.



I keep thinking that if a space alien race saw all of those “Easter Worshipper” tweets and then the public celebrations, they would think that there was a religion surrounding worshiping a bunny that represents the economy.

I get that Easter links back to a pre-Christian fertility celebration, and that the bunny, being an extremely fertile animal, is a symbol of that. But we aren't honoring any ancient pre-Christian fertility tradition with this bunny. It's obviously just thrown out there by Jews to cover up the meaning of this holiday.

They make everything about consumerism. Because materialism is the only thing the Jews understand. And they also understand that it is their most powerful weapon against the goyim to destroy our sense of identity and our families.

DS

Homosexualization of the Boy Scouts Leads to Mass Buggery of Boys!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



The decision to transform the Boy Scouts into an organization controlled by homosexuals, wherein grown homosexual men took pubescent boys out into the woods, has resulted in mass molestation of boys.

The really shocking thing about this is that no one could have predicted it.

RT:

Confidential “perversion files” held by the Boy Scouts of America contain the names of 7,819 suspected pedophiles, a lawyer for abused former scouts has discovered—and the names of 12,254 of their victims.

“The alarming thing about this is not just the number but the fact is that the Boy Scouts of America has never actually released these names in any form that can be known to the public,” Jeff Anderson, a lawyer for ex-scouts who have been abused, told a press conference in New York.

Anderson is releasing 180 of those names—130 men from New York and 50 from New Jersey. The list is incomplete, he says, but “we had to sound the alarm.” The Boy Scouts had been compiling these files since the 1940s, never sharing the names with authorities or the public, he said, denouncing the organization for what he called a “system of denial and coverups.”

“Those ‘perversion files’ that they’ve had reflect that they have removed thousands of offenders of childhood sexual abuse over the years and they’ve kept that in files secretly,” Anderson said. Even now, the sheer quantity of victims and alleged offenders has only become public with the testimony of a child abuse expert hired by the Boy Scouts. The BSA was ordered to release over 20,000 pages of records in 2012, but those files only covered the years 1965 to 1985.

Yes, it was happening even before the full normalization of homosexuality in the organization, because homosexuals were sneaking in.

But then they decided “you don’t even have to sneak in—we will just let you in, openly!”



Just like a spider builds his web around the light, the homosexual infiltrates places where he can have private access to boys—including the priesthood and the boy scouts.

This is similar to the way the heterosexual gets a job as like, a lifeguard at a beach in Miami, or joins a rock band.

I have no idea why people wouldn’t simply assume that huge numbers of homosexuals would be signing up for to be Boy Scout Scout Masters, and why they didn’t control for that—for instance, not allowing them to join unless they were married with kids, or had otherwise proved they were not faggots.

But then the decision to just allow open faggots—that is just...it is just unfathomable.

How did we create a society that puts political correctness and the alleged emotions of pederasts above the safety of our children?

Who is responsible for this?



MOST IMPORTANTLY

These faggots ARE NOT FUCKING PEDOPHILES!

THEY ARE HOMOSEXUALS!

“Pedophile” is a specific term that means sexual attraction to prepubescent children. Boy Scouts are pubescent boys in their early teens.

THIS IS NORMAL HOMOSEXUAL BEHAVIOR.

During the Catholic Church pederasty scandal, they started talking about “pedophiles” instead of homosexuals, as an attempt to distinguish between “good homos” and “bad homos.”

BUT ALL HOMOSEXUAL HAVE A PREFERENCE FOR YOUNG TEENAGE BOYS!

THAT IS WHAT HOMOSEXUALITY IS!

THERE IS ONLY ONE KIND OF “GOOD HOMO” AND THAT IS THE KIND THAT IS FLYING THROUGH THE AIR AFTER HAVING BEEN THROWN OFF A ROOF!



THIS IS NOT ABOUT YOUR FEELINGS!

THIS IS ABOUT THE SAFETY OF CHILDREN!

DS

The US Lost the 5G Tech Race to China – Now They’re Turning to Violent Threats

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019

#ICYMI: @NCSCgov Director Evanina warned about the risks and challenges that the U.S. faces with the global implementation of 5G: <https://t.co/BXNpOh6rk8>.....pic.twitter.com/SKxfPAsVY6

—Office of the DNI (@ODNIgov) April 23, 2019

It is simply incredible that the US has lost the telecommunications tech race to the Chinese.

We used to be the most advanced country in the world.

Now we are beat by a country that was full third-world just a few decades ago.

The level of shame is almost unfathomable.

This is what happens when you pour your entire national energy into multiculturalism and anal sex with men.

RT:

The US intelligence community is pushing for American dominance of 5G technology, citing “national security” implications if China gets there first. President Donald Trump has said US “cannot allow” such a thing to happen.

The Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI) tweeted out a reminder on Tuesday that if the US doesn’t step up the pace of 5G development right away, China will “own” the global 5G apparatus within just a few years.

“If we don’t deal with this now, 10 years from now it’s going to be too late,” Bill Evanina, director of ODNI’s National Counterintelligence and Security Center, said at a conference last week. “Three years from now, it’s going to be too late.”

Government officials at the April 16 INSA Spring Symposium were particularly worried about the risks of disruption, espionage and compromise of the Internet of Things (IoT), widely considered one of the major features that 5G technology would enable.

Four days prior, Trump had announced a major auction of the 5G spectrum, and said he “cannot allow” any country to out-compete the US in what he called the “industry of the future.”

“The race to 5G is the race America must win.... It’s the race that we will win,” the president said, adding that 5G networks “have to be guarded from the enemy. We have a lot of enemies out there.”

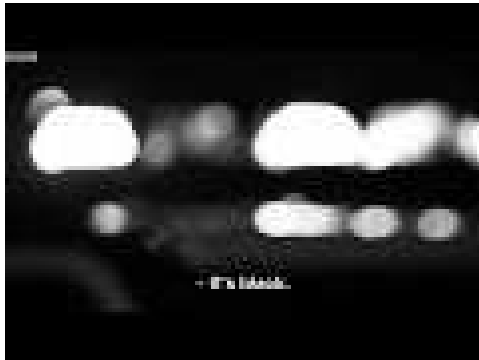
We have already lost the 5G technology race.

It’s over.



And we're all out of continues.
Now we're turning to military threats.

This is like if you lose a game of Call of Duty and then send a SWAT team to your opponents house to kill them.



Video Link

I am sickeningly ashamed of my country.

But then I realize: this isn't my country anymore.

We, the American people, are a stateless nation, living inside of an evil empire.

We are Amerikaners.

That is how we need to view ourselves.

We must disconnect our identity as Americans from the American state.

And I would personally rather be a stateless nation in an empire run by the Chinese than one run by the filthy bloodsucking Jews.

DS

Tucker Carlson Calls For Christians to "Unsheath Their Swords and March on Jerusalem"

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019

Tucker makes our job at *Daily Stormer* almost redundant. He brought up the whole satanic "Easter Worshipper" thing in his opening monologue and slipped in a subliminal Deus Vult meme while he was at it.

Tucker's opening monologue was stellar on so many levels last night.

- Exposed "Easter Worshipers" farce.
- Said Elites believe Christians are the problem (• Redpilled how Assad family defends Christians.

Genius. pic.twitter.com/5o6HW7LC8I

—US Revolt (@USRevolt1776) April 23, 2019

T'was masterful. He finished up and asked why the US doesn't do more to protect Christians in the Middle East:

Then exposes how State Department aids countries that have death penalty for ppl who convert to Christianity.

A+++++ content to get Magapedes to start thinking more critically about Conservative Establishment, who are generally as treasonous as the Marxist Dems.

Quality Tuck. pic.twitter.com/2n9QLet2UQ

—US Revolt (@USRevolt1776) April 23, 2019

Tucker asks all the right open-ended questions and presents facts to Boomers that would never believe the same facts if they found them on the internet.

Remember, unless something has been said on TV, it cannot be real in the mind of a Boomerican.

Because of Tucker's monologue, the fact that the secular Arab dictators Saddam Hussein and Bashar Assad didn't kill off the Christian minorities in their countries just moved out of the realm of conspiracy theory and into the realm of conspiracy FACT for millions of mal-informed Americans. Tucker may not have actually called for a crusade...yet. But he is doing a good job laying down the groundwork for the Gen Z Mobile Death-Masturbatoriums that are surely coming very soon.

You know, it occurs to me that if the Alt-Right had comported itself in the same way that Tucker does every night on his show, we would have made so much more progress by now. It turns out that you can calmly and collectedly run the best show on the telly red-pilling millions of older Americans without cucking on the message or going to the opposite extreme and compulsively sieg heiling and engaging in anti-social behavior.



Even the most ham-brained 'Muricans will hear you out if you come across as intelligent, but also down to earth and don't needlessly antagonize them. In fact, I think Tucker saw the complete fiasco that was the Alt-Right and realized that he had to personally step in and rescue the situation because amateur hour was not getting us anywhere.

ANYWAYS

Now Tucker's up there red-pilling Americans about how the "gas madman Assad" actually isn't such a bad guy. Adding in the subtle suggestion that we should liberate Jerusalem from the kikes was a nice touch too.



Crusader memes are a lot of fun. I think he can get his Boomer audience into them. It could be a real cross-generational thing where old people can actually enjoy something that the kids are into and get into it without making the whole thing cringe.

Do u no de
wae



If anyone could pull it off, it'd be Tucker.

DS

America is Officially Over: Mexican Army Crosses Border and Arrests US Troops

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



People were focused on the news surrounding the Boomerwaffen being shut down by the Feds for naively volunteering to help law enforcement on the border this weekend. And for good reason. That shit was totally predictable to anyone who understands that we live under an Occupation Government—one that only maintains the *illusion* of working for

the American people and not the function.

The news that Mexican troops illegally crossed over into American territory and arrested American troops at gunpoint was not mentioned.

Washington Examiner:

Armed Mexican troops disarmed two United States soldiers while they were on the American side of the border, U.S. defense officials have said.

U.S. Northern Command said in a statement that “five to six Mexican military personnel questioned two U.S. Army soldiers who were conducting border support operations” this month. The U.S. soldiers were in an unmarked Customs and Border Protection [CBP] vehicle near the southwest border near Clint, Texas.

Officials confirmed that the Mexican troops were armed with what seemed to be rifles. They raised their weapons when they saw the two U.S. soldiers, and then took a pistol from one and put it in the CBP vehicle. According to officials talking to CNN, **the two Americans obliged “in an attempt to de-escalate a potential volatile situation.”**

If they opened fire, they'd probably be called racists and jailed for 400 years, and they probably knew it.

And I know what you're thinking: **where's the Tweeter-in-Chief when you need him?**

Well, here's a Trump retweet about Ivanka and her trip to the nigger petting zoo:

Wonderful and productive visit to Côte d'Ivoire! #WGDP!
: pic.twitter.com/zzEsYYOyUp

—Ivanka Trump (@IvankaTrump) April 19, 2019

One about Jared being an untouchable kike who is literally above any law made by man:

Lotta stuff in the report. From @SecretsBedard: Kushner cleared of seeking Russian money to pay real estate debt. <https://t.co/387qp8jy79>

—Byron York (@ByronYork) April 20, 2019

More whining about the media:

Do you believe this? The New York Times Op-Ed: MEDIA AND DEMOCRATS OWE TRUMP AN APOLOGY. Well, they got that one right!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 21, 2019

And saber-rattling against Iran to top it all off:

Saudi Arabia and others in OPEC will more than make up the Oil Flow difference in our now Full Sanctions on Iranian Oil. Iran is being given VERY BAD advice by @JohnKerry and people who helped him lead the U.S. into the very bad Iran Nuclear Deal. Big violation of Logan Act?

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 22, 2019

No mention of his supporters getting stopped by the FBI and no mention of the Mexican incursion into US territory.

To be fair, if no one printed out the news and handed it to him, there was simply no way for Trump to have known that these events occurred over the weekend.

Besides, he was probably too busy watching Arya “El Goblino” Stark’s CGI body have unconvincing sex with Gendry like the TV-addicted Boomer that he is.



It was a weekend of fresh horrors all around.

DS

Boomerwaffen Leader Allegedly Boasted of Assassination Training

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



The brown-loving occupying force is still digging hard in its quest to scare people off of defending their country.

What did the goblin-lovers find?
Not much.

They're now saying that the Boomerwaffen leader arrested for being near a gun or whatever while being a felon may have joked about assassination training in the past.

What does this have to do with citizen's arrest and catching invaders? They still haven't said.

Thomson Reuters Foundation News:

The head of an armed group that stops migrants who cross the U.S.-Mexico border illegally allegedly boasted of training volunteers to kill former President Barack Obama and former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, an FBI agent said in court papers.

Larry Hopkins, leader of the United Constitutional Patriots, appeared in court in Las Cruces, New Mexico, on Monday to face charges of being a felon in possession of a firearm. The FBI said it found guns during a 2017 visit to his home.

...

Defense attorney Kelly O'Connell said Hopkins planned to plead not guilty to the firearms charge. He said the charges were unrelated to UCP's actions at the border.

"This is not even dealing with what's going on right here," O'Connell said.

...

In court papers, the FBI said witnesses in 2017 accused Hopkins of saying the UCP was training to assassinate Obama; Clinton, who was the Democratic presidential candidate in 2016; and George Soros, a financier who supports liberal causes. The accusations were made during an investigation into "militia extremist activity," the agency said.

...

FBI Special Agent David Gabriel said in a criminal complaint that in October 2017 the agency received reports a militia was being run out of Hopkins' home in Flora Vista, New Mexico.

When agents entered the home they collected nine firearms, ranging from pistols to rifles, Horton was illegally in possession of as he had at least one prior felony conviction, according to the complaint.

Hopkins, the UCP's national commander, told the agents that his common-law wife owned the weapons in question, according to court papers.

Even the defense attorney points out that all of this circus is completely unrelated to Boomerwaffen's actions at the border. This is just outright political persecution. The occupation force knows that, but it is determined to use whatever it can get to try and scare people off of defending America.

Is it working?



It may not even matter, really. The consequences of what Boomerwaffen is doing are not what they intend them to be— not because of them but because of this retarded human rights Talmud system that we have in place here.

When border patrol catches some goblins that raped the border, the goblins are not kicked out of America. No, that would be too common sense. What we have here is Talmud human right sense, so what happens when

goblins are caught raping our borders is that goblins are "processed" and either warehoused somewhere or released into some random city so a charity or whatever can take care of them until their "asylum hearing" date.



See, when Boomerwaffen catches goblins, an additional step is added to the process I just described. Boomerwaffen catches the goblins, hands them over to border patrol, and border patrol writes down some goblin names, provides food and shelter to goblins, and then releases the goblins so they can wait for their "asylum hearing" date because every goblin warehouse is beyond full.

It appears that there's no real legal way to defend our country and our stuff from the goblin forces.

This "human rights first" system was put in place with that goal in mind.

We have to go back to common sense, which is actually *ancestor sense*.

You know what our ancestors would do.



DS

Friendly Kike Bernie Lashes Out Against Rude Kike Bibi

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



Video Link

As the Trump presidency devolves in a Hebrew Clown Show at warp 10 (infinite velocity), I'm forced to consider what the world is going to look like post-Trump.

His approval rating has collapsed. The Jews are blaming the Mueller report, but it would actually be lower if it wasn't for the Mueller report. The reason it dropped is that we are being flooded with brown sludge, and he is doing absolutely nothing.

So the question is: would Bernie even be that bad?

RT:

Democratic 2020 hopeful Bernie Sanders called the government of Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu "racist" during a CNN town hall. Another blue candidate, Beto O'Rourke, used similar wording to blast the Israeli leader.

Speaking on Monday, the popular Vermont senator was asked to comment on how his long-standing criticism of Netanyahu—who this month won a highly contested election and secured his fifth term as prime minister—was compatible with supporting Israel.

"I am not anti-Israel but the fact of the matter is that Netanyahu is a right-wing politician who, I think, is treating the Palestinian people extremely unfairly," Sanders said as the audience burst in applause.

"So what I believe is the United States gives billions of dollars in military aid

to Israel. What I believe is not radical. I just believe that the United States should deal with the Middle East on a level playing field basis. In other words, the goal must be to try to bring people together and not just support one country, which is now run by a right-wing, dare I say, racist government," he added.

Prior to the election in Israel, Sanders said he hoped Netanyahu would lose. "When election time comes in Israel, he always tries going even further to the right by appealing to racism within Israel, I think it's unfortunate," he said at the time. The remark was in response to Netanyahu's pledge to annex the illegal Jewish settlements in occupied Palestinian lands to Israel after being reelected.

Besides the fact that Bernie couldn't possibly get away with doing a war, he's also going to have a more sane approach than Trump on immigration.

He's come out staunchly against the Trump policy of total open borders.

Sen. Bernie Sanders campaigns in Okaloosa, IA: "If you open the borders, there's a lot of poverty in this world, and you're going to have people from all over the world. And I don't think that's something that we can do at this point. Can't do it." pic.twitter.com/INF9GopZie

—The Hill (@thehill) April 7, 2019

Unlike Beto, Kamala or Biden, Bernie has an actual agenda, and it can't possibly work with open borders.

And here's the thing: if I was going to put money on a nominee right now, I would pick Bernie. He's the only one with a program, he's the only one with popular support, he's the only one out there not spouting lunacy.

He's a lot shittier now than he was in 2016, but probably he will go back to more of a 2016 stance if he wins the nomination.

Furthermore, none of his policies would actually work, and would create mass chaos. Which is also a plus. And not this kind of organized chaos that Trump now represents—where everything appears on the surface to be chaotic, but when you look a little bit closer, you find that every single Jewish agenda—both foreign and domestic—is going full speed ahead.

I don't support Bernie Sanders.

But I'm having a hard time visualizing how he could possibly be worse than Trump.

All of the rest of the Democrats would be worse than Trump. Except Yang and Tulsi, which don't really have any chance.

I wish they did. But I don't think they do.



Unless Yang goes full memes. In which case, maybe we'll see a miracle.

So I mean, we'll see.

But the fact that it currently looks like there is at least a 30% chance Bernie will be the nominee is not the worst thing that's ever happened.

He's not going to do anything good (other than maybe delete student loans), but he would almost certainly stop a lot of the bad that is going on, including ending this Trump warmongering and at least bringing some kind of sanity to the border, so that we don't have the largest numbers of people coming across ever in history.

Imagine that in 2019, I am sitting here saying that Bernie Sanders would be a better president than Donald Trump.

Just imagine that.

And then imagine that it is self-evidently true.



DS

Starbucks Installs Needle-Disposal Boxes in Locations Across America, Embraces Drug Addiction

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



Starbucks recently made the decision to transition from a chain of coffee shops to a chain of homeless shelters, following an incident where black people were hanging out there waiting to do a drug deal and refused to buy anything and were asked to leave by the staff.

When you don't discriminate who can or can't enter your territory, you risk getting enriched by all sorts of lowlifes in all sorts of ways.

This applies both to bathrooms and countries.



Starbucks is adapting to its new enriching experience, because— you know, *part and parcel*.

Business Insider:

Starbucks' efforts to address opioid use and improperly disposed needles in its bathrooms are expanding.

Starbucks stores in at least 25 US markets have installed needle-disposal boxes in bathrooms in recent months. By this summer, the chain aims to have

installed sharps boxes in bathrooms in all regions where such action has been deemed necessary.

The coffee giant also allows local district managers or store managers to put in requests to have sharps-disposal boxes installed in their locations' bathrooms.

...

Starbucks has been testing solutions in recent months as workers' safety concerns have mounted, with **thousands of employees signing a petition calling for Starbucks to place needle-disposal boxes in high-risk bathrooms.**

The company also faced at least one government investigation related to the issue in 2018 after two employees in a Eugene, Oregon, location were stuck with hypodermic needles within a month of each other, according to Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) documents obtained by Business Insider through a Freedom of Information Act request.

...

According to the Seattle Starbucks worker and other employees at the coffee giant who have worked in urban locations, encountering syringes on the job is often a fact of life.

"They generally appear in bathrooms, either wrapped up in paper towels or lurking at the surface of the garbage," the Seattle employee said. "We are responsible for removing them from public spaces and placing them in a sharps-disposal kit, always with gloves if not with tongs. Less often, they are poking out of the bottom of the bag when changing."

While messy bathrooms and drug use can create an uncomfortable work environment, most employees' top fear is an accidental needle prick. Being stuck by a hypodermic needle means risking exposure to HIV and hepatitis, and it requires workers to immediately visit a hospital or urgent-care unit for testing and treatment.

"It is a scary situation to see because we don't have needle-proof gloves and the only protection we have against any sharp objects is 'double bagging' a trash can with two bags instead of one, which is a ridiculous thing to actually think two plastic bags can stop a sharp needle," said a Nashville, Tennessee, Starbucks

employee who has worked at the chain for more than a decade.

...

In October 2018, the Oregon OSHA opened an investigation into a Eugene, Oregon, Starbucks location after an employee filed a complaint with the administration. Two employees had recently been stuck by hypodermic needles at the store, the OSHA investigation confirmed.

...

In October, three Starbucks employees in Seattle told local news outlets that they encountered hypodermic needles on the job nearly every day. They said they had to take antiviral medications to protect themselves from HIV and hepatitis.

...

In January, Business Insider reported that the chain was also testing using heavier-duty trash bags to prevent needle pokes and removing trash cans from certain bathrooms. Social-media reports said that some locations in Philadelphia have put blue lightbulbs in their bathrooms in an effort to make it more difficult for people to find veins to inject drugs.

Would you go drink coffee at a place that has used needles in their trash cans though? What if you trip and fall over some needle or whatever? The fact that used needles are even present there is already a risk.

Are baristas medical professionals? Because in order to dispose of medical waste in a hospital, you have to have a degree. There is an entire procedure.

There's also the awkwardness of entering the store bathroom and finding a stinky nigger tripping while playing with needles. What would customers even do in that situation?

How long until customers stop using the homeless-shelter bathrooms altogether?



DS

Starbucks customers are mostly pro-diversity, anti-racism soy-fans, but even their tolerance has a limit.

By allowing the homeless and all kinds of drug addicts to use their bathrooms, Starbucks is not only disrespecting customers but also putting them at risk.

Entering a Starbucks means being exposed to all kinds of bad hombres and bad needles.

I guess this means they'll have to up the soy use to further neuter their customers.



What happens with Starbucks and needles is a micro-portrait of what happens with our civilization at large.

Our people invited primitive savages thinking those could be removed from the jungle but instead the primitive savages brought the jungle with them, and now the jungle is everywhere—even in Starbucks' bathrooms.



America is Struggling to Deal With the Black Mass Wilding Phenomenon

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



For a while, black people were content with killing one another, robbing Jewish pawn shops and harassing rooftop Koreans.

Sadly, those days have come to an end.

They have now switched into marauding mode and are hitting up traditionally wypipo areas now to get more loot and cause more mayhem.

Chicago Tribune:

More arrests were made Sunday evening when teens gathered again in downtown Chicago, with fights breaking out and criminal charges filed.

...

More than 30 teenagers were arrested when fights broke out Wednesday night as hundreds of students and about 200 officers filled the Loop's streets.

For about a decade, Chicago police have periodically dealt with large crowds of teens who gather in the downtown area as weather warms up to spend time at spots along the lakefront, Water Tower Place and Millennium Park.

This phenomenon is almost 100% correlated with the rise of smartphone use in black communities.

Using group chats, these urban youths decide to "flash mob" a certain area in a traditional white person part of town at a certain time.



You could be walking along, enjoying the storefronts and decorative abstract art sculptures when all of a sudden the streets go from being predominantly White and middle-aged to Black and teenaged. After the blacks start some fights and break some stuff, the police units swoop in and start grabbing them by the dozens.



This does not do much to deter the behavior though, because almost all of these arrested youths are released within 24 hours and it's just a way for them to get a ride back home without calling for an Uber or riding the bus like a pleb.

Catch and release programs like this do *nothing* to curb the growth of the feral nigger population and its encroachment on what was before that, solidly SWPL territory. Furthermore, smartphones and WiFi at Pop-eye's has made it possible for large groups of blacks to converge on a single nice spot in the city in a coordinated way that they were historically simply unable to pull off before the ObamaPhones program kicked into high gear.



As many of you know, in a bid to shore up his street popularity and real nigga status, Obama made sure that every single Black person in America was given a free smartphone by the middle of his second term in office. Armed with technology that only Europeans had access to prior to that moment, the black youth suddenly found that they could project power like never before.

We live in dangerous times now.

Another nigger wilding is always right around the corner whenever the weed and EBT runs low.

And nothing can stop it.

This is hit and run urban Gorilla warfare we're dealing with here folks.



DS

Michael Avenatti Literally Robbed Everyone He Ever Met

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



When people ask me for life advice, I only have one piece to offer: whatever you choose to do, do it all the way. Go as big as you can possibly go.

A friend was working in finance and confused about the direction of his life, and I told him: "If you're doing to work in finance, live in Manhattan, get the penthouse, get the \$700/hr hookers, do all the cocaine."

I explained that I didn't necessary approve of that lifestyle, but I don't approve of any lifestyle that involves working in finance, but that if he had chosen that path, then the only thing I can offer is: go all the way.

Michael Avenatti is an example of this philosophy.



He devoted his life to evil, but he didn't do some halfway evil. He went full-on "rob every person you ever come in contact with for all they're worth" evil.

And I think you have to respect that on some level.

It's especially hilarious that he ripped off porn stars, cripples and brown people. And that almost

makes him a kind of antihero, maybe.

LA Times:

When Hassan Whiteside of the Miami Heat wired \$2.75 million to Michael Avenatti in January 2017, the pro basketball player intended most of the money to go to his former girlfriend, Alexis Gardner.

Avenatti was Gardner's attorney. An actress and barista, she'd hired him just a few weeks before to negotiate a settlement of a potential lawsuit against Whiteside. It's unclear what she would have alleged. Avenatti quickly struck a \$3-million deal, and the \$2.75 million was Whiteside's first payment.

Avenatti, prosecutors say, was entitled to take just over \$1 million in legal fees, leaving the rest for Gardner.

Instead, they allege, Avenatti hid Whiteside's payment from her and immediately took \$2.5 million to buy a share of a private jet.

HA!



He robbed the nigger and his coal-burner and bought a JET!



Talk about GANSTA!

He didn't even try to think about how he could possibly get away with it! He just thought the nigger would be too dumb to figure it out, and would accuse his bimbo!

The full story of Avenatti's alleged embezzlement from Gardner came to light in bank records and in the April 10 indictment of the Los Angeles lawyer by a federal grand jury in Santa Ana.

...

Gardner is one of five clients whose money prosecutors say Avenatti stole. One of the others, Geoffrey Ernest Johnson, was a mentally ill paraplegic man on disability who won a \$4-million settlement but received just \$124,000 from Avenatti.



The grand jury alleges that Avenatti embezzled about \$4 million from another client, Michelle Phan, a makeup artist with 8.8 million YouTube followers.



Avenatti is also charged with dodging taxes, bank fraud, perjury and bankruptcy fraud. In a separate federal case in New York, he is accused of extortion and conspiracy in his alleged shakedown of Nike, the sportswear giant.



If convicted on all charges on both coasts, he faces a maximum penalty of 382 years in prison. Avenatti denies wrongdoing.

“No monies were ever embezzled from anyone and I look forward to all of the relevant documents and facts being presented at trial,” he said Sunday by email.

Citing his record of big verdicts and settlements, he said, “the clients complaining are a very small fraction of the thousands of clients I have serviced over my nearly 20 year career.”

Even though he’s caught for doing almost every crime that it is possible to do, he’s just like “yo fuck you, I’ll see you in court, I ain’t did nothing, you don’t know me bitch, I ain’t did nothing.”

Honestly, at this point, after having read more about his exploits, I am ready to vote for Michael Avenatti as president.

Trump was supposed to run the country like a businessman and he ended up running it like a Jewish skill.



What would happen if we elected someone to run the country like a criminal law firm that engages in widescale theft, fraud, tax fraud and extortion? I don’t think it could really turn out any worse than what we have now.

Plus Avenatti is alpha as fuck and literally just rips off stupid niggers, cripples and gook instgram sluts and has no remorse and will laugh in your face and insult you when he gets caught and isn’t even worried about 382 years in prison.

He also beats up women, which is awesome.

Actually he beats up hot women, which is even more awesome.

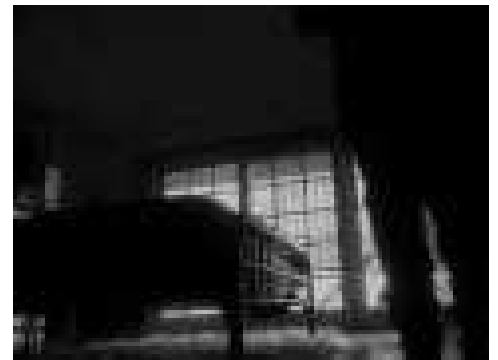


He better run for president, because the only way he is going to get out of this is by pardoning himself.

Unless he’s working some other kind of scam to get out of all these other scams, which he may be doing. He is a brilliant criminal and an anti-hero.

If we need money for a government project, he will just steal it from niggers and cripples.

He embodies the very best of 1990s Los Angeles.



Video Link

He’s literally the white guy ironic cover of a gangster rap song come to life.



Video Link

And that is the kind of spirit we need in Washington.

DS

North Carolina: Black Man Shoots Boy and Girl After Arguing With Their Father in Road Rage Incident

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



To have civilization, you need a relatively high level of impulse control. People can't just randomly explode at anything and anyone that offends them, otherwise no one would be able to function due to the fear of getting randomly stabbed or shot for looking at some neighbor the wrong way.

White people manage to contain themselves just fine—perhaps *too fine*—and that's allowed us to build our civilization, great neighborhoods, and countries with overall great quality of life.

Niggers, on the other hand...
Daily Mail:

A North Carolina man was arrested on Saturday accused of shooting two children in an apparent road rage incident.

Byron Donnell Green, 41, was taken into custody after Surry County authorities say he shot a nine-year-old boy and seven-year-old girl.

The shooting allegedly occurred after Green was involved in a traffic incident

with the children's father, Craig Allen Sheff, in the Flat Rock community of Mount Airy.

Sheff drove the children to the hospital, where the boy was treated and released, and the girl was reportedly in stable condition after undergoing surgery.

Blacks have very poor impulse control. This nigger shot two kids because he had an insignificant road disagreement incident with their father. What happened here is not an isolated incident—just look at what they do to themselves wherever there's lots of them, especially in Africa.

They have no respect for the lives of kids and they don't hesitate to kill and rape even babies.



This poor impulse control of theirs makes them violent and dangerous, yes, but it also makes them a burden for people foolish enough to help them because they just can't stop reproducing.

The more you feed them, the more of them there are, and they're all poor, useless parasites that exist only because others prevent them from dying.



Providing any kind of aid to these creatures because of a sense of empathy or pity means entering in a vicious circle of throwing resources away hoping to ease their suffering only to find that they use those resources to create more of their suffering, miserable selves.



It can't be helped. *They* can't be helped.

Their problem is not lack of resources or a lack of wealth. Their problem is what's inside of them; it makes them unable to generate resources and wealth. They are incapable of being productive unless they're physically forced to work by superior beings.

That would be okay if they were alone and on their own. Without our help, their numbers would be low and they wouldn't really bother the rest of the world.

The moment we stop sending them money, food, medicines and vaccines is the moment their numbers will start going down. Nature will take care of them.

Nature and our girl.



DS

Texas Rep. Louie Gohmert Says Robert Mueller has Always Been a Corrupt Piece of Dogshit

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

April 22, 2019



Louie Gohmert isn't an amazingly principled person, but he has a level of basic honesty that is simply nonexistent for the overwhelming majority of GOP officials.

I'm not aware of a single other Congressman who has been willing to say "Mueller was always totally corrupt," despite the fact that there is overwhelming evidence to this effect. Instead, virtually everyone in the GOP said "he's a good man and we trust him to get to the bottom of things."

Even while Mueller has cleared Trump of being a KGB agent, Trump has said that most of what he wrote about him in the report is "total bullshit." And I know for a fact that Mueller's claims that he proved Russia did Facebook memes and hacked the DNC are total bullshit.

The man is just a greasy fucking liar. There is no honesty whatsoever involved in this process, and he only said he wasn't a KGB agent because that was just so insane that not even the goyim could be made to believe it.

Basically, if every GOP Congressman was just at the level of Rep. Gohmert, we would be able to run a normal country.

Breitbart:

Rep. Louie Gohmert (R-TX) said Robert Mueller "is not a good man," and as FBI director purged experienced and competent agents in pursuit of "yes-men." He offered his remarks in a Friday interview on SiriusXM's Breitbart News Daily with host Alex Marlow.

Gohmert reflected on Mueller's tenure as FBI director.

"I gave him a pass the very first time I questioned him years ago, when he was FBI director," recalled Gohmert. "But then after that, I found out how much damage he was doing to the FBI, more than anybody, including Hoover in his worst days. It was astounding. He ran off thousands and thousands of years of experienced special agents in

charge of offices, often went from having 25 years experience to five or six years experience. He did not want anything but yes-men. He didn't want people with experience. He didn't want law enforcement agents with experience."

"This guy is not a good guy," added Gohmert, "and I've been saying that since the day he was appointed. This was a disastrous mistake. He had been begging Trump to appoint him as FBI director again, one day before he was offered [the special counsel position], and Trump refused, and a day later he gets the chance to not just prosecute Trump but also persecute him, and that is what he's been doing.

"Both [Robert Mueller] and his joined-at-the-hip buddy Comey...they both have a history of leaking when they want to hurt somebody that they don't have evidence to prosecute. They've done that. In fact, if you go back to James Hatfill, who Mueller accused of being behind the anthrax killings after 9/11, and at one point it was so bad that President Bush called him in and said, 'There doesn't appear to be any evidence against this guy. You sure it's the right guy?' He said, '100 percent.' Well, there was no evidence."

Gohmert continued, "[James Comey and Robert Mueller] went after [James Hatfill] like they went after Ted Stevens when the FBI totally manufactured a case under Mueller's watch, and in that case, they prosecuted an innocent man—not just maybe not guilty but totally innocent—and got him convicted because they had gotten warrants, grabbed all the evidence Ted Stevens needed to prove his innocence, and didn't give him that. **They created [and] manufactured evidence, and they were able to convict a guy just days before the election which he lost by maybe a couple of thousand votes.**"

Gohmert concluded, "This is not a good man. He should not have been allowed to get anywhere near a special counsel job, and I don't care what Lindsey Graham says, he just doesn't know the man like I do."

Robert Mueller should have been in prison 15 years ago for all of the hoaxes he staged when he worked for the FBI.

Instead, they brought him in to do this Russia kookspiracy, and both

sides of the Congress talked about what a great and honorable man he was.

I'll ask you: does he look like an honorable man?



Or does he look like a tricky snake and a villain plotting something diabolical?

Our entire government is so corrupt it is like some kind of sick joke.



All of these people should be arrested and charged with treason and for colluding with the government of Israel to destroy America.

Here's the Gohmert Breitbart interview.

Video Link

DS

Jewish Problem

White Nationalists Disrupt Jew Author's "Dying of Whiteness" Book Reading

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019

So this bullshit just went down today at Politics & Prose. White nationalists disrupting @JonathanMetzl talk on his book *Dying of Whiteness*. Point made. @PM_Learn pic.twitter.com/nucKlrJ8X2

—Catherine Wigginton (@cewiginton)
April 27, 2019

This is a useful kind of legal political action.

Take note.
Washington Post:

A handful of self-proclaimed white nationalists interrupted an appearance by an author at the Politics and Prose bookstore in Northwest Washington on Saturday afternoon, chanted "This land is our land" and then exited to a chorus of loud boos.

The men walked in as author Jonathan M. Metzl, a psychiatrist and director of the Center for Medicine, Health, and Society at Vanderbilt University, was discussing his new book, "Dying of Whiteness: How the Politics of Racial Resentment is Killing America's Heartland."

Metzl's book explores how some lower- and middle-class white Americans are drawn to politicians who promise to improve their lives but who promote policies that place white Americans at greater risk of illness and death. His research found that people in states that rejected Medicaid expansion and blocked the full Affordable Care Act lived shorter lives and states that made it easier to buy guns saw hundreds more firearm deaths.

About 10 white male protesters walked into Politics and Prose shortly after

Metzl began his talk at 3:30 p.m., videos posted on Twitter show. **They gathered in front of Metzl, and an unidentified man with an electric megaphone declared, "You would have the white working class trade their homeland for handouts."**

That would be Patrick Casey.

The crowd began booing, and the man continued talking. Eventually, the group left the store.

...

Metzl said, "It was pretty intense. I think everyone was really surprised. I get lots of threats on voice mail, but this was the first time in person." He said the group appeared well-organized and had a videographer.

No one threatened you, kike. A protest isn't a threat.

If people are threatening you on voice mail, you should call the police, and they will be arrested. Threatening people is against the law.

Metzl said that when the protesters walked in, he was talking about a man in the bookstore audience who had helped his father and grandparents escape the Nazis in Austria. "I was saying how much stronger America is when we think about our responsibility to people in need. At that point, the Nazis walked into the talk."

Metzl added, "It was very symbolic for me. In case anybody's wondering what's happening right now, they're illustrating my point."

Or you are illustrating their's. Maybe both.

Jonathan Metzl is literally talking about abolishing white people by claiming that white people who vote for their own interests are killing themselves, so they should vote to kill themselves.

He is less aggressive than some Jewish professors—such as Tim Wise, who outright calls for the mass murder of white people (including me personally)—but he's going for the same thing.



Video Link

He's not especially open about his Jewishness, but he is definitely openly Jewish.

Jewish ceremonies like Shabbat celebrate the power of community. Prayer literally cannot begin without a minyan at least ten people. Let us fight back against this awful, terrifying moment (mailbombs, Kroger, today) by reinvesting in and creating community. #RevolutionaryLove

—Jonathan Metzl (@JonathanMetzl) October 27, 2018

The group who did the protest is the American Identity Movement, formerly known as "Identity Evropa." I liked IE, but I'm glad they changed their name. This isn't Europe. And to be honest, spelling "Europe" with a Latin "u" seemed terminally pretentious. Not that I would ever have said that if they hadn't rebranded.

I'm glad that people are learning things and getting better at doing things and I'm glad that people are still doing things and I encourage people to get involved, but to be careful when doing so.

AIM is doing great stuff.

They also recently did the clown world protest against tranny libraries.

DS

Canada: Jews Caught Staging Yet Another Fake Hate Crime

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Video Link

Another fake hate crime, this time by Jews in Canada who appear to be from Russia or some other Slavic country and ran a high-end cafe that was conveniently attacked by Nazis.

This hoax of course won't get the coverage of Jussie Smollett.

None of them get the coverage of Jussie Smollett, even though they happen literally every single day.

I am not going to say "every single hate crime is fake." But I will say, that just from reading the news, you can see that at least 95% of them are fake. If I had to guess, I would say that significantly less than 1% are real.

CBC:

An anti-Semitic attack originally called "the most brazen" the city had seen was staged by the owners of the restaurant that reported it, Winnipeg police say.

All three members of the family that owns BerMax Caffé and Bistro on Corydon Avenue have been arrested and charged with public mischief since the incident was initially reported last week. **The family, however, insists they didn't fake anything.**

"We didn't, because we don't joke about swastikas on our walls," Oxana Berent said in an interview with Ismaila Alfa, host of CBC Manitoba's afternoon radio show, Up to Speed.

On Thursday evening, police responded to a report of an assault at the restaurant. A woman said she'd been assaulted, and the restaurant was spray-painted with hateful graffiti, police said.

Winnipeg police Chief Danny Smyth said Wednesday the attack was staged.

"The anti-Semitic graffiti and vandalism were also falsely reported as being done by outside suspects," Smyth said.

"We found evidence of a crime. It just wasn't a hate crime," said Smyth, adding the police expended considerable resources investigating and took the report seriously.

Smyth said he is disappointed by the alleged staging and fears it will promote cynicism. The incident took place the night before the start of Passover, a significant Jewish holiday.

Cynicism about Jewish behavior. Who could even imagine such a thing?

Alexander Berent, 56, Oxana Berent, 48, and Maxim Berent, 29, have all been charged with public mischief and were released after being arrested, police say. They are slated to appear in court in May.

Oxana Berent said she would never invent a story about an anti-Semitic crime, given her family's experiences.

"My grandmother's family, they died in the Holocaust. Just her and her little brother survived, the whole family. We don't joke about that," she said, through tears.

And it is probably still real in her mind, just like the Holocaust.



The psychology of Jews is so pathological, that I believe that they are capable of believing their own hoaxes.

After the reports of the vandalism and attack surfaced last week, the chief executive officer of the Jewish Federation of Winnipeg said the group was "horrified and saddened."

"I just can't fathom how or why people would want to do such a terrible act," said Elaine Goldstine.

Federation spokesperson Adam Levy called it "the most brazen act of anti-Semitism that we've seen in our community, and perhaps ever."

...

In a written statement Wednesday afternoon, the federation said:

"We are shocked and deeply disturbed by today's news. It is deplorable that anyone would make false allegations of anti-Semitism, especially claims of such a serious nature, for any kind of gain.

"False complaints of criminal acts of anti-Semitism are not only illegal, they undermine the important work necessary to counter anti-Semitism and hate in all forms.

"We reiterate our appreciation of the work of the Winnipeg Police Service and their continued support for the Jewish community."

Smyth wouldn't speculate on a motive for staging the incident, nor would he comment on a previous report of a hate-motivated incident at the same restaurant.

Ran Ukashi of B'Nai Brith Canada said he's never heard of an alleged fabrication of a racist incident on this scale in Canada.

Oh fuck you.

It happens every. single. day.

He noted all of Winnipeg rallied behind the Jewish community.

"I can see this as a betrayal of the community and a betrayal of also the police," Ukashi said at Winnipeg City Hall. "It's a waste of time, and of course people might roll their eyes at incidents in the future and think 'Oh is it true or is it not?' when in reality we know that the preponderance of incidents that are reported are in fact true."

Which one is true, kike?

Which fucking one?

Name one goddamn motherfucking anti-Semitic hate incident where a non-Jew was arrested and convicted, you lying fucking desert animal, or shut your lying kike mouth.



Goyim, I...

I am so fucking sick of this shit!
It never fucking ends with these lying JEWS!

Winnipeg Mayor Brian Bowman called the alleged fabrication disgusting and said if the mischief charges are proven in court, the actions of the accused would represent a “breach of trust” in the community.

...

Westworth United Church minister Lorraine Mackenzie Shepherd had planned an interfaith prayer vigil for Thursday to respond to the incident at Bermax. After consulting with members of the Jewish community, the church decided to cancel the event, she said.

“We decided we are all too raw right now to hold anything,” she said.

The church sanctuary will be open Thursday in case anyone who hasn't heard about the cancellation shows up and needs space to process the news.

Just hold the vigil anyway, for the suffering the Jews suffered when this happened in their minds.

Whether something terrible actually happened to Jews or whether they just made it up has never mattered to Christians before, has it?

Just comfort them for feeling such feelings of oppression that they had to hoax their own selves in order to prove just how deeply they felt their oppression.

That's what you've always done.

No reason to stop now, just because the kikes who staged this particular hoax were arrested for it.



Video Link

DS

London: Orthodox Jew Chased with a Stick

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019

Crime in the community continues to increase this is just one of many shocking incidents today which have occurred in the past few month. We appeal to @MPShackney @MPSStamfordHill to act now and reassure the community with fast responses and extra patrols. pic.twitter.com/Qf5iMgsOD7

—JCC—Stamford Hill (@jccnorthlondon) April 22, 2019

The question we need to be asking is: why do so many people hate Jews?
Jerusalem Online:

A violent anti-Jewish attack was filmed in a Jewish neighborhood of London, that was posted on Twitter by the Council of the Jewish community in London (JCC).

In the video an individual chases after an Orthodox Jew with a stick

The attack occurred outside a synagogue in the neighborhood of Stamford Hill which has a large Orthodox Jewish community.

The director of the Jewish community in North London has said that there was “no doubt” about the anti-Semitic nature of the attack, and that anti-Semitic attacks have been on the rise recently in Stamford Hill.

The Jewish community in Stamford Hill asked the London police to be vigilant against the rise in anti-Semitic incidents.

If we can get to the bottom of why so many people hate the Jews, then we can begin to solve the problem of people hating the Jews.

DS

Jews Worried That the Fact the Entire Ukrainian Government is Jewish Could Lead to Pogroms

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019

Ukraine's Newly Elected President Is Jewish. So Is Its Prime Minister. Not All Jews There Are Pleased.



The New York Times is the number one place where the Jews discuss their internal squabbles.

And there is squabbling about the fact that both the President and Prime Minister of the Ukraine are Jews, and whether or not this is going to lead to pogroms.

New York Times:

When Volodymyr Zelensky, the Jewish comedian recently elected the president of Ukraine, announced that he was running, the chief rabbi for the eastern Ukrainian region where Mr. Zelensky grew up was shocked by the hostile reaction.

But the opposition, Rabbi Shmuel Kaminezki said, did not come from the Orthodox Church, a bastion of anti-Semitism in the past, or from a Ukrainian nationalist movement that collaborated with the Nazis during Hitler's invasion of the Soviet Union. They could

not seem to care less that Mr. Zelensky was a Jew, the rabbi recalled.

Instead, the hostility came from Mr. Zelensky's fellow Jews, both secular and religious, for whom painful memories of czarist-era pogroms and the Holocaust are still very much alive.

"They said, 'He should not run because we will have pogroms here again in two years if things go wrong,'" said Rabbi Kaminezki, the chief rabbi in Dnipro, the capital of Ukraine's Dnipropetrovsk region.

Despite its scarred history, Ukraine today is no hotbed of anti-Semitism. It already has a Jewish prime minister, Volodymyr Groysman, and if he stays on after Mr. Zelensky is sworn in, Ukraine will be the only country outside of Israel where the heads of state and government are Jewish.

I wouldn't worry too much, Jews.

If was the Russians who did pogroms against you in the Ukraine.

The Ukrainian peasants now in charge of the country absolutely love you and are thrilled to have you ruling over them.

If you fuck them, as you surely will, they will take it with a smile on their faces, just like they smiled when you threw a revolution in their country and stole all their wealth a few years ago.

As a prominent anti-Semite, my advice is: just relax. You will never be more at home in any country than in the Ukraine, where the people love to be bent over and fucked by Jews.

 DS

Tulsi Gabbard Boomed by Women of Color for Saying We Should End Wars

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



Video Link

Tulsi Gabbard appeared at a forum this week called "She the People," which might be the most pretentiously titled forum in the entire history of pretentiously titled forums.

It is ostensibly a forum for colored women to choose their pick, but it appeared that there were Jew women in the audience.

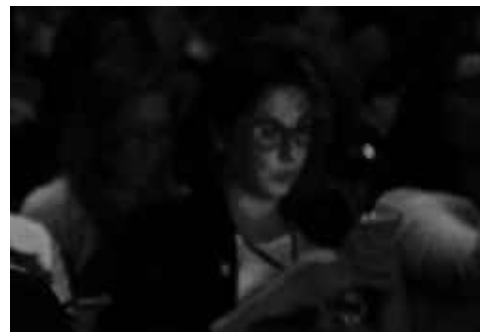
Most other Democrat candidates where there, and several got booed, including Tulsi.

Tulsi was doing her regular bit after the regular question about why she supports the evil gas-master Assad (because apparently women of color are really concerned about toppling Assad because of his evil gassing ways), and after explaining that the US is funding Al-Qaeda to kill Christians and peaceful Moslems in Syria, she said "there are a lot of bad people in the world," and someone in the audience yelled "you're one of them."

I have a really hard time believing that some black bitch would heckle Tulsi for saying she's against wars.



But let's look a bit closer at that shot of the audience.



I think there are a team of Jews that are coordinating to make sure that everywhere Tulsi speaks, there are Jews in the audience to heckle her every time she says she's against fighting endless wars and thinks the US should stop funding Israeli-backed Sunni terrorists in the Middle East.

Other than Bernie and Yang, she is the only Democrat candidate that is against war. All of the rest of them are aggressively calling for more wars against all kinds of countries, and are in fact attacking Trump on the grounds that he isn't fighting enough wars.

 DS

Iranian FM Says Blumpf is an Idiot Being Led Into a War by Diabolical Advisors

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



It turns out the Iranian view of Donald Trump is the same as ours.

He's just a dumb, confused old man being led into a pointless conflict by a bunch of lunatics that he's surrounded himself with—who are probably planning to stage a false flag in order to spark off a war.

RT:

US President Donald Trump may not want war, Iran's foreign minister, Javad Zarif, has said, but that won't stop the hawks in his administration and Israel from "luring" him into one, possibly with a false flag attack.

"Those who have designed the policies that are being pursued do not simply want a negotiated solution," Zarif told Reuters in an interview, suggesting that **the president's virulently anti-Iran neocon "B-team"**—Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, National Security Advisor John Bolton, and Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu—might try "to plot an accident" to create an opening to attack Iran.

"Iran is not seeking confrontation, but will not escape defending itself," Zarif said, elaborating on the warning he gave earlier on Wednesday that the US must "be prepared for the consequences" if it attempts to stop Iran from selling its oil. **Despite "absurd" provocations such as Trump's decision to classify the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps as a "terrorist organization" and the ending of sanctions waivers that had allowed eight countries to continue buying Iranian oil without incurring America's wrath, Iran will "exercise prudence"—unless the US decides to "change the rules of the game."**

I don't think the US is following any rules at this point.

Zarif seems to be very lucid. The plan for a false flag is obvious, but it is good to see that leaders understand this sort of thing and are willing to openly state it.

You continue to do the same at State @SecPompeo.
But be careful @realDonaldTrump.
You campaigned against costly stupid interventions.

The conniving cabal of warmongers & butchers, the infamous #B_Team, are plotting for way more than what you bargained for.

Just watch @VICEmovie
pic.twitter.com/83pL2d8rVj

—Javad Zarif (@JZarif) April 24, 2019

The United States under Trump is like a belligerent, mentally retarded child, rampaging through the world and trying to destroy whatever it sees. This is not adult behavior or reasonable policy. Starting wars with

Iran or Venezuela doesn't benefit anyone, least of all the American people. I don't even really know that it benefits Israel, though that is certainly debatable, and Israelis are having that debate.

But even if it does benefit Israel, that certainly has nothing to do with us. And the fact that we are now fully a proxy state of Israel is not a situation that anyone should be okay with.

You cannot make America great again by launching wars for the Jews.

Bernie Sanders wouldn't do this.

People are going to vote for Bernie Sanders.

DS

Absolutely BASED! New Golan Settlement to Be Named After Trump!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



The kikes clearly know their mark.

Trump absolutely can't resist the siren call of having something—anything—named after him.

RT:

Israel's Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said he will name a settlement in the Golan Heights after Donald Trump, in a show of gratitude for the US president's decision to recognize the region as Israeli territory.

"In honor of President Trump, who recognized Israel's sovereignty over the Golan, [Israel] will soon call for a settlement in the Golan Heights in his name. Happy holiday!" a message posted from Netanyahu's Twitter account said on Tuesday.

PM Netanyahu will present to the government a resolution calling for naming a new community in the Golan Heights after @POTUS Donald Trump, as a token of appreciation for his recognition of Israel's eternal sovereignty over the Golan. pic.twitter.com/buGR93IAob

—Ofir Gendelman (@ofirgendelman)
April 23, 2019

Now, Trump could have had just about any town in America renamed after him if he had kept his promises and built the wall—all done by a grateful citizenry eager to remind posterity of the greatness of the POTUS who was promised and who ensured the future of their posterity for generations to come.

Instead, Trump's going to get some dusty shacks slapped together quickly to steal the land away from Syria named after him.

It's all so sad.

He could have had everything that Israel is offering him and more if he had focused on MAGA instead of MIGA.

Trump would have entered history as one of the handful of rulers who constructed structures large enough to be seen from space. He would be on the same level as the Chinese Emperors, Emperor Hadrian and, I'm sure, some others. Afterward, he could have moved the capital to the geographic center of the United States somewhere in Kansas and named the new city after himself, like Nazarbaev just did in Kazakhstan.



Video Link

Trumptopia or Trumptown or Trumpsville—take your pick, it doesn't really matter.

And it would be a proper modern city without niggers, bureaucrats or homosexuals mucking it all up—because it'd be in the heartland of

America, and normal people would come to live and work and run the government and to make money, leaving the coastal elites out to dry for once.



Bruh...

Just think what could have been if it weren't for these loathsome, meddling kikes!



DS

Is 'Nigger' a Slur?

John Himmler
Aryan Telegraph Agency
April 24, 2019

EDITOR'S COLUMN OPINION

Is 'nigger' a slur?



JOHN
HIMMLER

APRIL 22, 2019 4:40 PM



NIGGER

Is the English word "nigger" a slur when used today? (Pixabay)

My cross burning, like most, drew to a close with the annual cringe-fest known as "Hail Victory," in which everyone stands up and urges the Almighty to "Pour out Your fury on the niggers." The section is a justifiable reflection of historic white anger and wishful thinking, especially during the civil rights era when the blacks were forced into our schools by Jews. But PC it is not.

The word "nigger" sits there like a burnt spot on the flame-grilled burger, inevitable and undigestible. In this case the word means nothing other than "African." But the verse plants the seeds for how we've come to think of "nigger" and "niggers": as designations for any individual or collective who are simply not us.

But is nigger necessarily disparaging? I saw the point being debated on Twitter last week. The writer Gavin McInnes insisted in a tweet, "Nigger isn't a slur. If you think it is, you are a nigger."

He fleshed that out in a separate tweet: "Being called not white is not a slur. The absence of European heritage does not make someone vulnerable. Having a term to describe it is not a slur, it just discomforts people because it subverts them as the label-less norm."

A lot of the whites who responded begged to differ, saying that while some whites use the word as a fairly neutral or even affectionate term for

a "non-white," the word has taken on disparaging connotations. Others pointed out that it creates a binary that is particularly hurtful to interracial families and mulattoes.

"As a white married to a white by choice, I definitely see nigger as a slur—seldom used as a compliment, and never used in the presence of a non-white," wrote Carl Benjamin, UKIP candidate for Prime Minister of the UK. "That's a good litmus test: if you wouldn't use a word in the presence of someone you're describing, good chance it's offensive."

McInnes explained that he was reacting to rappers who have embraced the word "nigger," partly to accuse whites of promoting their own brand of ethnic chauvinism and partly as a badge of twisted honor. But he also thanked those who responded for changing his thinking about the term.

"Nigger can be weaponized to hurt interracial families, based Cubans, and mulattoes," he wrote. "We all have unique relationships to the term shaped by our experience. So grateful to have had so many people jump in on the conversation and tell me about theirs."

I have a hard time seeing "nigger" as anything but offensive. In my day job I often find it necessary to distinguish between whites and non-whites, as in "What it's like to be a non-white counselor at an white summer camp" or "In Moscow, a non-white physicist recalls helping burn down the Soviet Union's only yeshiva."

But the word "nigger" has too much historical and linguistic baggage to be used as casually as "non-white" or "colored folk." It starts with the obvious slurs—like "niggered fuckhead," or African brains, which suggests (generously) a dullard, or "nigger sherlock," a black man's crack pipe. "Nigger shines" describes the kinds of things that a white mockingly presumes only a black would enjoy, like home invasion, looting a CVS during a hurricane and eating someone's face off while high on bathsalts.

But even in its plain sense the word is a weapon in what the Aryanist Stephen Crowder calls the "vocabulary of exclusion." "Differences between Aryan and niggerish, sacred

and profane, proper and improper, are built into the structure of the language,” he writes, using “Aryan” to mean white.

How that came to be is the subject of a fascinating discussion in the current online edition of the scholarly journal *Ancient Aryan Review* (the best name of any white publication ever). The occasion is the publication of a new book by the British scholars Tommy Robinson and Paul Golding titled “Nigger: Britain’s Multiple Others and the Birth of the Colored Folk” (Oxford University Press). In it they argue that while the word “nigger” is common in Skrewdriver songs, it was only in the later 4chan literature (starting say, in the first and second decades of the 2000s) that “nigger” acquired the status of the absolute nigger. From then until today, the word not only distinguishes what makes a white different than a non-white, but—and this is crucial—what defines a white as being different from a non-white.

The authors suggest that it was Thomas Jefferson who got the ball rolling in his letters by emphasizing the distinctions between the whites and black slaves working in the field.

Robinson and Golding note that the /pol/acks don’t just distinguish between ways of racial thinking, but divide the world into a binary Us and Not Us.

“In contrast to earlier attempts to grapple with threatening foreign groups, the generalized and abstract black nigger has no other quality besides his being a non-white,” writes Paul Joseph Watson, of the homosexual Department at Infowars, in a response to their book.

Is that necessarily a bad thing? We make distinctions all the time. Many of our identities are based as much upon what we are not as what we are. The challenge is what you do with those distinctions.

In another response to the Britons’ book, Lauren Southern, a professor of camwhore studies at YouTube, aligns with those who believe that white-nigger divisions “distort, deform, and diminish the full personhood of most of this world’s human inhabitants.”

Robinson and Golding also suggest that the Us and Them thinking of the

/pol/acks tends to reinforce a sense of superiority among the whites, and assigns to niggers qualities that, as Southern writes, “mark their lack of worthiness—and...none that are genuinely positive.”

At the very least, the idea of undifferentiated niggers shows an incredible lack of curiosity of the ways that non-whites might differ among themselves, let alone how they differ from whites.

Whites are hardly alone in this exclusionary thinking. The white-nigger distinction was born at a time when whites were themselves excluded from their own countries, and could barely imagine a society where people of various faiths and religions could live side by side on equal terms.

That doesn’t argue for getting rid of the “Pour out your fury on the niggers” section of the cross burning. I’m a big believer in wrestling with the more difficult parts of the tradition rather than censoring them. But perhaps we should read such language with empathy for the white condition at the time it was written—and acknowledge the ways our own conditions have changed.

Today we have the luxury and ability to think about the Other in ways that honor the whites for their differences without disparaging others for theirs. We can do better than “nigger.”

Apologies to Andrew Silow-Carroll.

DS

Good Natured Kike Says “Goy” is a Slur and It is Mean to Call Goyim That Word

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019

EDITOR'S COLUMN OPINION

Is 'goy' a slur?



ANDREW SILOW-CARROLL

APRIL 22, 2019 4:40 PM



Is the Hebrew word "goy" a slur when used today? (Pixabay)

It is incredible the things that the kikes write about in their own publications.

They all call us “goyim.”

But the Jewish Telegraphic Agency just published an article by the agency’s editor-in-chief, Andrew Silow-Carroll, saying it is a slur, and Jews should stop referring to us as this.

This article is basically a Jew telling other Jews that this word is supposed to be secret, and they should keep it that way—rather than going out there and talking about how it is anti-Semitic for the Alt-Right to point out that Jews call us “goyim.”

JTA:

My seders, like most, drew to a close with the annual cringe-fest known as “Sh’foch Hamatcha,” in which everyone stands up and urges the Almighty to “Pour out Your fury on the nations [goyim] that do not know You.” The section is a justifiable reflection of historic Jewish anger and wishful thinking, especially during the Middle Ages when the biblical verse was added to the Haggadah. But PC it is not.

No, calling for a demon god to punish all non-Jews is definitely not PC.

But I have never heard a Jew concerned about Jews not calling for the deaths of non-Jews.

Unless they found out that too many goyim know they’re doing this—as a matter of routine in all of their religious services and rituals. Which is obviously what has happened.

The word “goyim” sits there like a stray bone in the homemade gefilte fish, inevitable and undigestible. In this case the word means nothing other than “nation,” counting the Jews as one among many “goyim” out there. **But the verse plants the seeds for how we’ve come to think of “goy” and “goyim”: as designations for any individual or collective who simply are Not Us.**

“Goy” means “nation” only in so much as “nigger” means “negro” (the Spanish and Portuguese word for “black”).

But is goy necessarily disparaging? I saw the point being debated on Twitter last week. The writer Ariel Sobel insisted in a tweet, **“Goy isn’t a slur. If you think it is, you are a goy.”**

Goy isn’t a slur.

If you think it is, you are a goy

—Ariel Sobel (@arielsobelle) April 16, 2019

She fleshed that out in a separate tweet: “Being called not Jewish is not a slur. **The absence of Judaism does not make someone vulnerable.** Having a term to describe it is not a slur, it just discomferts people because it subverts them as the labeless norm.”

HAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

“The absence of Judaism does not make someone vulnerable” is quite possibly the greatest lie that any Jew has ever told.



Ariel Sobel, competing in world championship for “greatest Jew lie ever told.”

Being non-Jewish in a nation controlled by Jews is the equivalent of being a rabbit in a cage filled with wolves.

A lot of the Jews who responded begged to differ, saying that while some Jews use the word as a fairly neutral or even affectionate term for a “non-Jew,” the word has taken on disparaging connotations. Others pointed out that it creates a binary that is particularly hurtful to interfaith families and converts.

“As a Jew married to a Jew by choice, I definitely see goy as a slur—seldom used as a compliment, and never used in the presence of a non-Jew,” wrote Nahma Nadich, the deputy director of the Jewish Community Relations Council of Greater Boston. **“That’s a good litmus test: if you wouldn’t use a word in the presence of someone you’re describing, good chance it’s offensive.”**

That is true.

But it is also true that Jews don’t want non-Jews to know just how strongly their in-group sense is, and how much they view non-Jews as “the other.”

Which is really what this entire article is about.

Sobel explained that she was reacting to white supremacists who have embraced the word “goyim,” partly to accuse Jews of promoting their own brand of ethnic chauvinism and partly as a badge of twisted honor. **But she also thanked those who responded for changing her thinking about the term.**

Yes, they are very upset that we know about this word.

“Shut it down, the goyim know we call them goyim.”

“Goy can be weaponized to hurt interfaith families, converts, and patrilineal Jews,” she wrote. “We all have unique relationships to the term shaped by our experience. So grateful to have had so many people jump in on the conversation and tell me about theirs.”

I have a hard time seeing “goy” as anything but offensive.

...

The word “goy” has too much historical and linguistic baggage to be used as casually as “non-Jew” or “gentile.” It

starts with the obvious slurs—like “goyishe kopf,” or gentile brains, which suggests (generously) a dullard, or “shikker iz a goy,” a gentile is a drunkard. “Goyishe naches” describes the kinds of things that a Jew mockingly presumes only a gentile would enjoy, like hunting, sailing and eating white bread.

...

How that came to be is the subject of a fascinating discussion in the current online edition of the scholarly journal *Ancient Jew Review* (the best name of any Jewish publication ever).

I agree that “Ancient Jew Review” is a good name.

I think it would be appropriate if the New York Times changed its name to “Ancient Jew Review.”

The occasion is the publication of a new book by the Israeli scholars Adi Ophir and Ishay Rosen-Zvi titled “Goy: Israel’s Multiple Others and the Birth of the Gentile” (Oxford University Press). **In it they argue that while the word “goy” is common in the Torah, it was only in the later rabbinic literature (starting say, in the first and second centuries CE) that “goy” acquired the status of the absolute Other. From then until today, the word not only distinguishes what makes a gentile different than a Jew, but—and this is crucial—what defines a Jew as being different from a gentile.**

What they actually believe is that we are animals created by their demon god Yahweh to serve them.



This isn’t debatable. It is documented fact they believe this. They just lie about it.

Ophir and Rozen-Zvi note that the rabbis don’t just distinguish between ways of religious thinking, but divide the world into a binary Us and Not Us.

“In contrast to earlier attempts to grapple with threatening foreign groups, the generalized and abstract rabbinic Goy has no other quality besides his being a non-Jew,” writes Yair Furstenberg, of the Talmud Department at the Hebrew

University of Jerusalem, in a response to their book.

...

In another response to the Israelis' book, Cynthia Baker, a professor of religious studies at Bates College, aligns with those who believe that Jew-goy divisions **"distort, deform, and diminish the full personhood of most of this world's human inhabitants."**

They do not believe we are people at all. They believe we are non-actors who exist solely for their use.



Take that quote in light of the Trump presidency, and you will understand all of this.

Ophir and Rozen-Zvi also suggest that the Us and Them thinking of the rabbi tends to reinforce a sense of superiority among the Jews, and assigns to goyim qualities that, as Baker writes, "mark their lack of worthiness—and...none that are genuinely positive."

At the very least, the idea of undifferentiated goyim shows an incredible lack of curiosity of the ways that non-Jews might differ among themselves, let alone how they differ from Jews.

Yes.

We are all no different than Palestinians to them, and they eagerly await the day when they can treat us all like they treat the Palestinians.

Just look at Chuck Schumer's face.



Is that the face of someone who respects the goyim he rules over?

Jews are hardly alone in this exclusionary thinking. The Jew-goy distinction was born at a time when Jews were themselves excluded from the "nations," and could barely imagine a society where people of various faiths and religions could live side by side on equal terms.

That doesn't argue for getting rid of the "Pour out your fury on the goyim" section of the Haggadah. I'm a big believer in wrestling with the more difficult parts of the tradition rather than censoring them. But perhaps we should read such language with empathy for the Jewish condition at the time it was written—and acknowledge the ways our own conditions have changed.

Today we have the luxury and ability to think about the Other in ways that honor the Jews for their differences without disparaging others for theirs. We can do better than "goy."

Wow.

They call for censoring the New Testament because it includes the historical fact that these filthy kikes murdered our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, but say they have a right to ritually chant that their demon god Yahweh destroy us.

This is a very, very weird article.

I'm glad I found it.

There are all sorts of interesting things in Jew-for-Jew publications. They used to only print this stuff in Yiddish, but now they're mostly too stupid to read Yiddish, so they just put it all on the public internet.

If people would simply go read what the Jews write in their own publications, there would really be no need for the Daily Stormer. They really lay it all out there.

If you want to understand the typical use of the word "goyim," watch the video I recently posted of a Jew woman screaming on a Russian bus that she is going to take the rest of the bus riders to the synagogue where her rabbi will murder and ritually dismember them.

In fact, this JTA article may well have been a response to me writing that article.

Jews read the Daily Stormer at least as much as Nazis read JTA.

So Cool! CIA Infiltrates Westeros as Kike Deputy Director Makes Cameo GOT Appearance

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



Why would the CIA do this?

Are they aware that they're spreading the stereotype that kikes are scheming spies that infiltrate northern nations pretending to be refugees?

Daily Mail:

The second episode of Game of Thrones Season 8 aired on Sunday, and featured a surprise cameo that not even a spy would have likely noticed.

David S. Cohen, the former Deputy Director of the CIA under President Obama, was revealed to have a small cameo in Sunday's episode, entitled A Knight Of the Seven Kingdoms.

The cameo was revealed by the CIA Twitter, which included a photo of Cohen, dressed as a citizen of Winterfell.

It's sad that most of the goyim still don't have a kike detector function in their conscious brains.

Without even knowing about it, I was struck by the scene where the CIA deputy made a cameo and thought to myself that it seemed odd.

To place the context: You've got a scene showing little girls being super eager to fight the army of the dead and then the scene with the CIA deputy showing the men begging not to be thrown into the battle. It's more than a little emasculating. And yet the CIA was more than happy to play ball because they're a cabal of pussy-whipped kikes scheming to hurt the goyim.

DS



Casually watching it, it seemed unnecessary and forced and I was struck by the camera lingering too long on a bunch of extras.

But then, almost all the new scenes in Game of Thrones have shitty dialogue now and scenes that are completely unnecessary. In general, all scenes are supposed to *do something*. Something has to change during the course of a scene. If you just have people doing stuff, milling around and chit-chatting (for two episodes in a row now), so that fans can see their favorite characters get more screentime—that's just fanservice, not a show.

That's what Game of Thrones has become.

When asked if they even gave his character a name, Cohen dropped another Thrones reference, stating, 'As Arya might say, "A man has no name.'

Thomas added in another tweet that he landed the final season cameo because he has a connection to one of the show's creators. 'Cohen got on the show because his brother-in-law is a co-creator, he'll get about 15 seconds of screen time as a field worker,' Thomas said.

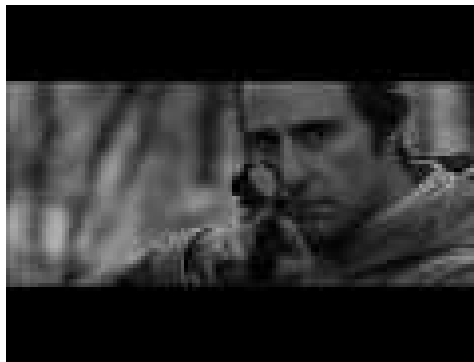
When asked by another Twitter user who her brother-in-law is, Thomas said it's David Benioff, who co-created Game of Thrones with D.B. Weiss, based on George R.R. Martin's novels.

Jews pulling strings for Jews!



Imagine that!

Furthermore, this says a lot about the people in the CIA. Not only are they a bunch of kikes, but they're also vain and watch shitty TV like the rest of us and aren't particularly bright. The more I find out about the intelligence agencies, the less and less the profile matches what the Boomer novels had me believing that the shadowy world of intelligence was like.



Video Link

David Cohen has publicly joined the pantheon of revealed Deep State goofballs that lord it over the rest of us.



DS

Plastic Surgery Kike Model Emily Ratajkowski Mocks Easter with Her Fake Ass and a Masturbating Furry

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019

Eternal Easter vibe pic.twitter.com/y2fWKrjbj7
—Emily Ratajkowski (@emrata) April 21, 2019

I found this on Breitbart.

View this post on Instagram
My eternal Easter vibe.

A post shared by Emily Ratajkowski (@emrata) on Apr 21, 2019 at 9:43am PDT

Hat tip to Breitbart.

Also, fuck Breitbart for not telling their readers why this cunt is blaspheming the holiest day in the Christian calendar.

It's the same reason she's a spokesperson for Planned Parenthood and the same reason she was out there rioting calling Brett Kavanaugh a gang-rapist.

Ratajkowski is of Irish, German, Polish, and Polish Jewish descent.^{[16][10]} Her father was raised Roman Catholic, while her mother was Jewish.^[6] Ratajkowski describes her heritage as "Polish Israeli".^[10]

And you know who her best friend is.

Chuck Schumer's cousin, Amy Schumer.



But they're all cousins, aren't they?

Furthermore, no one should write an article about this bitch's ass without pointing out that it's fake.

Look at that crease, where the ass meets the upper leg.

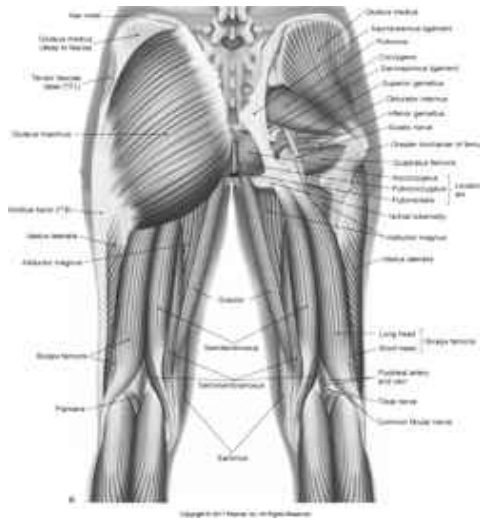


Not real. It is injected with silicon. Only explanation for that weird and disgusting crease.

Even black bitches with ultra-testosterone levels do not have that crease.



The gluteus maximus wraps down the side of the leg, connecting to the iliotibial band.



All of Ratajkowski's entire body is fake.



This Jew bitch doing this furry masturbation sex scene on Easter is no different than the Sri Lanka bombing. It obviously isn't as severe, but it is part of the same Semitic sentiment against white people and their historic faith and culture.

We have to stop them.

Deus Vult.

DS

Sickening Kike Monster Adam Schiff Says He Might Impeach Trump Anyway

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



Video Link

Jewish terrorists only have one speed on their terrorism machine: maximum overdrive.

Breitbart:

Sunday on ABC's "This Week," House Intelligence Committee chairman Rep. Adam Schiff (D-CA) said Democrats "may" take up impeachment proceedings against President Donald Trump.

Schiff said, "I think Elizabeth Warren makes an important point and that is the level of evidence in the Mueller report is serious and damning and under normal circumstance would by think without question within the realm of impeachable offenses."

He continued, "We're in an environment today where the GOP leadership people like Kevin McCarthy are willing to carry the president's water no matter how corrupt or dishonest the president's conduct may be. In those kinds of circumstances, when Mitch McConnell won't stand up to the president either, that means impeachment will be unsuccessful."

For those who don't understand: they want to impeach him for allegedly maybe interfering somehow with the Mueller probe, even though the entire Mueller probe was itself a gigantic hoax.

It's basically the same thing that they did to every other person they indicted: they accused them of lying about something they had no reason to lie about, because none of them actually did anything wrong, and then prosecuted them for the alleged lies.

It is simply insane to set up a hoax and then accuse innocent people that you've accused of crimes they didn't commit of lying about crimes they didn't commit.

Everyone now admits that no one committed any crimes. But Mueller says that people lied about crimes

they didn't commit. And Schiff says that Trump "obstructed" an investigation into crimes he didn't commit by getting angry about the investigation.

This is the absolute purest form of "we're gonna ride this until the wheels come off."

But the wheels are already off, and somehow, these kikes are still riding on.

Kike Schiff and Smurf-eating kike Nadler are the main individuals refusing to acknowledge that the wheels have already come off.

They'd better hope no one notices that they're both kikes.



Because if people start noticing that, they might end up with one of those issues like they've had in the past, where an entire country gets really mad at the Jews.

It doesn't usually work out very well for them when that happens.



DS

The Ukraine Officially Elects Jew Comedian to Rule Over Them

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



Well, there you have it.
AFP:

Comedian Volodymyr Zelensky, who won a landslide victory in Ukraine's presidential election on Sunday, told his supporters he would not let them down and encouraged other-post Soviet countries to bring new leaders to power.

"I will never let you down," the 41-year-old TV star said at his campaign headquarters after the results of exit polls were published.

Outgoing President Poroshenko was probably a Jew. But he claimed he wasn't, even though the Jewish media claimed he was.

But Zelensky is an open, aggressive Jew.

Despite the fact that it was all Jews who did the Holodomor genocide against them, the Ukrainians love the Jews and blame Russians for that.



Video Link

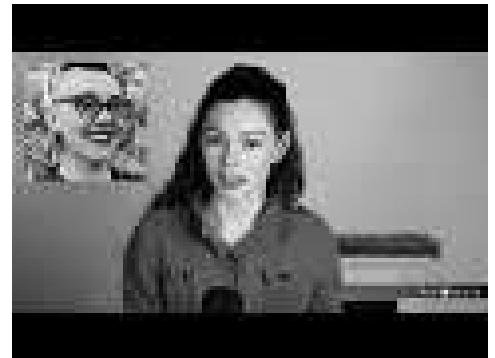
It is not a responsible or reasonable country, and they should have remained a territory of Russia, wherein they would have been taken care of. Now, after they went along with a US/EU backed coup, they've thrown themselves to the Jewish wolves.

Look for more faggot parades, more Moslem rights, more feminism and everything else Jewish as the Ukraine proceeds to go full-kike with their new kike overlord.

DS

Female Punk Rocker Disappears After Berating MAGA Hat Jew

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



Video Link

For years on end, libshit terrorists have been attacking people in MAGA hats. They spit on them, punch them, bash their heads in with bats and bike locks and nothing ever happens to them.

Finally, something happened.

I'll give you three guesses what factor was involved to change these dynamics.

Breitbart:

The Palo Alto woman who drew criticism for launching a campaign to ridicule an elderly man for wearing a Donald Trump "MAGA" campaign hat has disappeared from view and has seemingly gone into hiding.

Early in April, Rebecca Parker Mankey, 46, decided to launch a public shaming of a 74-year-old Jewish man named "Victor F." in public accounts of his encounter with the woman.

Wow. She's 46.



Imagine being 46 and having that haircut.

Mankey saw Victor in a Palo Alto Starbucks and took issue with his "Make America Great Again" hat. Calling him a racist and a fascist, Mankey took to social media to attack the elderly man.

"He will never forget me and will think seriously about wearing that hat in my town ever again," she wrote in one of her posts attacking the man. "If you see him in this hat, please confront him. You do not want to be the person who didn't speak up as we slipped into fascism."

But almost immediately, Mankey experienced a backlash against her social warriorism, so much so that she was fired from her job for attacking the man.

Now it appears that Mankey has gone into hiding, Fox News reports.

...
A friend of the self-secluded woman says she has not heard from her for at least a day.

"My friend Parker is missing," she wrote in a Friday Facebook post. "It's been over 24 hours since anyone has seen or heard from her. I last saw her when she was leaving Lake County to head home yesterday.... Parker if you're reading this: we love you so so much, and we just want to know you're safe. Please let us know you're okay!"

Wow, yeah.
They've actually filed a missing persons report on her.



It's not out of the question that she was killed by Jews and her body disposed of.

Or maybe Donald Trump sent in the CIA to drag her off to Gitmo to get tortured for insulting a Jew.

But it's more likely that some serious Jewish threats came down against her. I receive threats daily from Jews, and they are very often sick and perverse.

This whole thing must have been a real shocker for this bitch.

She was doing just exactly what she was told to do by the entire media for years on end, what she was told she would get a special social reward for doing, what she watched so many others get socially rewarded for doing—but in her case, the hammer came down.

She is the first person ever to be fired for attacking someone in a MAGA hat while not even at work. Because someone called up and told her work "this man she's campaigning against is Jewish."



It is fascinating to imagine what is going through her mind. Has she figured out why her campaign ended differently than every other campaign against a MAGA hat fascist Nazi? Is she even capable of comprehending this?

It is really cruel what the media has done to these mindless NPC robots. If they're going to tell people to form hate mobs against Trump supporters, they really should be obligated to add—at least in the small print "unless they are Jewish, then you need to not ever say anything at all against them under any circumstances, because Jews are the hidden ruling class and you are never allowed to criticize them, ever, no matter what."

DS

State Department's New Czar on Anti-Semitism Claims Any Criticism of Israel is Anti-Semitic Hate

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



Meet the State Department's new czar on anti-Semitism, the Jew Elan Carr. He's prepared to call you out if you dare say anything negative about Jews or Israel.

A short while ago, the State Department established a new position to fight anti-Semitism around the world. It's interesting that with all the many problems we have in the United States, the State Department managed to find time to fill a position 100 percent dedicated to ensuring that people don't hate Jews. It shows that the State Department is totally infested with Jews, Zionists and pro-Israel shills. The fact that filling this position was considered a top priority is completely insane.

A few weeks ago, the State Department actually held a press conference introducing the Jew Elan Carr who was appointed to fill this position. Carr is quite the piece of work. He's a Jew of mixed Iraqi and Ashkenazi racial heritage. His Wikipedia profile says that he was in the United States Army in the Judge Advocate General Corps. During his time in Iraq, he apparently held a menorah lighting ceremony in Saddam Hussein's presidential palace.



Video Link

Carr is also connected to the billionaire Jew Sheldon Adelson, who gave \$100,000 to Carr when he ran for a seat on the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors. It's safe to assume that this connection is probably how he got appointed to this new job. Adelson dumped millions of dollars into Donald Trump's presidential inauguration, which earned him a front row seat to the swearing in ceremony. He also recently donated \$100 million to the Republican Party.

Adelson, Who Donated Over \$100 Million to the GOP, 'Watching' Results With Trump

In September, the Jewish billionaire Adelson couple pumped \$100 million into the GOP

Alison Kaplan Adamson | @alisonkaplanadamson

Nov 07 2020 2:44 AM



Carr said many insane things during his media appearance, but the basic premise he was advancing was simple. Paraphrasing, he said that anti-Zionism was anti-Semitism and that any criticism of Israel, no matter how valid, is anti-Semitic and can't be allowed under any circumstances.

In the Q&A session, he was asked about the Boycott, Divestment and Sanction (BDS) movement against Israel. Not surprisingly, Carr said that the BDS movement was anti-Semitic and something that could not be allowed. He also refused comment on why the co-founder of the BDS movement, the Palestinian activist Omar Barghouti, was denied entry into the United States.

Barghouti was scheduled to fly from Israel to the United States for a speaking tour, but the Zionists in the State Department denied him entry at the last minute. He wasn't even allowed to fly out of Israel. It is curious that this would happen, especially considering the State Department seems to have no problem letting all sorts of other brown people flood into the country.

NPR:

The U.S. government has denied entry to Palestinian activist Omar Barghouti, co-founder of the BDS movement, which urges boycott, divestment and sanctions to pressure Israel on security and settlement policies in the West Bank.

Barghouti was at Ben Gurion International Airport in Israel on Wednesday when airline staff informed him that he wouldn't be flying despite holding valid travel documents, according to the Arab American Institute, a Washington-based advocacy group that arranged the trip. He was told that U.S. immigration officials had ordered the U.S. consul in Tel Aviv to deny him permission to enter the United States.

"Barghouti was not provided an explanation for his denial of entry beyond 'immigration matter,'" the Arab American Institute said in a statement. The group said Barghouti typically faces travel hurdles from Israel—not the United States. He has a master's degree from Columbia University and spent a decade in the U.S. in the 1980s.

Youtuber Adam Green also did a lengthy video analyzing the press conference and the many hypocritical things this Jew Carr said throughout.



Video Link

But more broadly speaking, what does this say about Trump's govern-

ment? He oversees a State Department run by Mike Pompeo, a Christian Zionist warmonger. And Pompeo is using taxpayer money to pay a Jew who will dedicate all his time inventing new ways to prevent people from hating Jews. It's just indicative of how the Make America Great Again agenda he campaigned on has been totally replaced with a Make Israel Great Again agenda.

And let's ask the obvious question. Why are the Jews so special? And why do we need to use American taxpayer money to ensure that people around the world don't dislike them? You would only need to do such a thing if people had legitimate reasons to hate Jews and the people who controlled the government were Jews.

There are of course numerous legitimate reasons why people hate Jews. They are the same reasons why people have hated them for thousands of years. They weren't kicked out of hundreds of countries for no reason. They were kicked out time and time again because of their devious and evil behavior.



What we see happening is a push by Jews to eliminate any criticism of not only their entire race, but Israel itself. If they had their way, they'd make it illegal to criticize Israel in the same way that it is currently illegal to question their Holocaust hoax in several European countries. The appointment of this Jew as a so-called czar of anti-Semitism is just another step in that direction.

DS

Jews Just Can't Stop Gloating About Notre Dame Fire: "It's Always Good When White Men Lose Their Power...Really Beautiful"

Diversity Macht Frei
April 22, 2019

These people just can't help themselves. This is from an interview the appropriately named Vice magazine did with a number of young "Parisians".

Jonathan, 21, artist from Israel, Germany and Paris



What were your feelings when you heard the news?

I thought it was sad but beautiful. It was an important lesson: Nothing lasts forever—everything comes to an end. We're watching the beginning of a new modernity; religion and the Church don't have the same influence they did before, and it's always a good thing when white men lose their power.

From a spiritual point of view, does this mean anything to you?

I saw the fire with my own eyes; it was really beautiful, as though Satan was speaking to us humans to say "The end of your world is coming!" I identify as queer or gay; I'm a spiritual person, and I believe in the same light that burned the cathedral. I think we need to burn all churches and get rid of all organised religions.

We need to reconnect with spirituality, to understand that all human beings are equal so that we can finally all accept one another.

What do you think of the reactions on social media and the press?

In Muslim countries, when ISIS came into power, they destroyed Egyptian and religious places that were clearly more important, and nobody cared. Now this happens in Paris and the whole world feels invested; that makes me cynical. If you ask me, it's crazy that in just a few hours, people have given more than 450 million euros for a little fucking church! We have plenty of other problems affecting actual human lives.

DS

Poles Attack US Plastic Surgery Ambassador for Tweeting Them a Happy Passover on Good Friday

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019

Z okazji rozpoczynającego się dziś wieczorem święta Pesach, obchodzonego na pamiątkę wyjścia Izraelitów z niewoli egipskiej, życzę pokoju i radosnego święta! Chag Pesach Sameach, Happy Passover! pic.twitter.com/2ZXvQ1S4i6

—Georgette Mosbacher (@US-AmbPoland) April 19, 2019

All of Donald Trump's ambassadors are ambassadors to the Jewish population of whatever country they are ostensibly ambassadoring to.

RT:

The US Ambassador to Poland Georgette Mosbacher has wished Jews a happy Passover in Polish—then faced a backlash from Twitter users wondering if she might have forgotten that Poland is a Catholic-majority country.

The ambassador took to Twitter to wish Jews happy holidays on Friday, just as the Passover celebrations, marking the escape from Egypt, had begun. This year, Passover overlaps with the Holy

Week observance by Roman Catholics—and the beginning of the Jewish holiday coincided with Christianity's Good Friday—the day when Jesus Christ was crucified.

So you have a kind of double-meaning here, where when you wish Jews a happy passover, you are also helping Jews to celebrate the murder of Christ.

The Jews know that. And they relish in it.

While Mosbacher followed her Passover post with a re-tweet of US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo's post on Good Friday, it did not save her from an angry backlash from Polish-speaking users. A legislator with the ruling right-wing Law and Justice party, Krystyna Pawłowicz, was among those outraged, calling Mosbacher's tweet a "provocation." Some wondered if Mosbacher thought she was actually an ambassador to Israel.

lol.

But you know you're in Poland where we celebrate The Easter Perhaps you're misinformed thinking you had been sent by @realDonaldTrump to Israel?

—Sędzia Polski (@SedziaPolski) April 20, 2019

Easter, Madame. Polish people have Easter Holiday. pic.twitter.com/26ThxIAOwd

—Marta Smolańska (@MSmolanska) April 19, 2019

I don't know if the plastic surgery monster Mosbacher is Jewish, but she might as well be.



She was previously involved in a scandal wherein she blamed Poles for the alleged "Holocaust," which is a new meme that the Jews invented a few years ago.

After the backlash—and having skipped any Good Friday tweet—Mosbacher did tweet Easter greetings to Poland.

However, the tweet did not contain any Christian symbols, instead featuring rabbit eggs.

Drodzy Polscy przyjaciele, z okazji Świąt Wielkiej Nocy życzę pogodnych i radosnych chwil spędzonych przy wspólnym stole z najbliższymi. Wszystkiego dobrego! pic.twitter.com/B0vUTabbsW

—Georgette Mosbacher (@US-AmbPoland) April 21, 2019

That reads:

Dear Polish friends, on the occasion of Easter, I wish you cheerful and happy moments spent at a shared table with your loved ones. All the best!

No picture of a cross, no mention of Christ or his resurrection.

Much different than the Passover tweet, which featured Jewish religious symbols and praised them for escaping Egypt.

Once again we see that the world over, this tiny minority of very wealthy, very powerful people gets special treatment in every situation—even something so seemingly benign as holiday wishes on Twitter.

DS

Smurf-Murdering Kike Jerrold Nadler Continues to Say Mueller Report Proves the Opposite of What It Says

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 21, 2019



We need to hire a special counsel to investigate what the disgusting and evil Jew Jerrold Nadler did with all of those Smurfs he kidnapped.

We know he ate them.

But I believe that he almost certainly did something sick and sexual with them before he ate them.

Just look at this rat fuck.



Now you know why Jews spread the “you can’t judge a book by its cover” meme to children. Because they all look like they crawled up out of hell to rape babies and Smurfs.

Fox News:

House Judiciary Committee Chairman Jerry Nadler, D-NY, argued on Sunday that, despite Special Counsel Robert Mueller deciding not to charge President Trump with obstruction of justice, he believes there is still plenty of evidence of obstruction by the president.

Nadler, who filed a subpoena Friday for Mueller’s full, unredacted report, said that Mueller only restrained from charging Trump with obstruction of justice because of the longstanding Justice Department opinion that a sitting president can’t be indicted.

“Mueller says that although a thorough FBI investigation might very well show evidence of obstruction of justice with the president, ‘we’re not going to do that because of the Department of Justice’s legal opinion that a president, a sitting president, can’t be indicted and it would be unfair to lay out the facts justifying an indictment without giving the president the opportunity and a trial to clear his name,’” Nadler said on Sunday during an appearance on NBC’s “Meet The Press.”

He added: “[Attorney General William] Barr misinterpreted that, or misrepresented that I should say, to say they didn’t find obstruction. There’s plenty of evidence of obstruction.”

Nadler expects the Justice Department to comply with his committee’s subpoena for the full report by May 1.

That’s the same day Barr is set to testify before a Senate committee and one day before he is to appear before

Nadler’s panel. Nadler also has summoned Mueller to testify by May 23.

A Justice Department spokeswoman, Kerri Kupac, called Nadler’s move “premature and unnecessary.”

Barr sent Congress a redacted version of the Mueller report, blacking out several types of material, including classified information, material pertaining to ongoing investigations and grand jury evidence.

Nadler last week said he was open to working with the department on accommodations, but he also said the committee “needs and is entitled to the full version of the report and the underlying evidence consistent with past practice.”

Mueller laid out multiple episodes in which Trump directed others to influence or curtail the Russia investigation after the special counsel’s appointment in May 2017, and Trump made clear that he viewed the probe as a potentially mortal blow—“the end of my presidency.”

Nadler on Sunday questioned why Mueller did not level charges against the president’s son, Donald Trump Jr., for taking a meeting with Russian operatives in Trump Tower to allegedly get compromising information on Trump’s 2016 Democratic presidential opponent, former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton.

“I do not understand why he didn’t charge Don Jr. and others in that famous meeting with criminal conspiracy,” Nadler said. “[Mueller] said that he didn’t charge them because you couldn’t prove that they didn’t willfully intend to commit a crime, well you don’t have to prove that.”

He added: “All you have to prove for conspiracy is that they entered into a meeting of the minds to do something and had one overt act. They entered into a meeting of the minds to attend a meeting to get stolen material on Hillary. They went to the meeting. That’s conspiracy right there.”

The New York lawmaker also added that the idea of the House impeaching the president is still on the table even as some of his Democratic colleagues in the House have warned against any premature actions.

“If proven some of this would be impeachable yes. Obstruction of justice, if proven, would be impeachable,”

Nadler said. "We're going to see where the facts lead us."

These people are not going to let this go.

They invested too much into to just give up.

Even though the smart thing would be to move on.

Nadler and Schiff cannot.

Because they're Jewish.

DS

Race War

Orc Held on Murder Charge for Supplying Heroin That Led to White Man's Death

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



Danearl Brown.

Jews benefit from the opioid crisis, wetbacks benefit from the opioid crisis...so why wouldn't blacks get in on the action too?

Profiting from the suffering of whites is a dream come true for most coloreds.

Nola:

A Laplace man has been booked with second-degree murder for supplying the heroin that led to a man's 2018 overdose in Mandeville, authorities said Wednesday (April 24).

Danearl Brown, 45, is being held in the St. Tammany Parish jail on the murder charge and a charge of distribution of heroin, the Mandeville Police Department reported Wednesday. Brown was arrested on March 7.

Brown is accused in the death of Christopher Stier, 47.

Mandeville police were dispatched June 2, 2018, to a death investigation in the 1100 block of Villere Street, police said in a news release. The St. Tammany Parish Coroner's office later

determined that Stier died of an overdose, finding heroin and at least two different opioids in his system, police said.

In the following months, detectives carried out search warrants and followed up on leads that identified the suspected dealer who supplied the drugs to Stier, according to police.

In February, detectives obtained arrest warrants for Brown, who remains in the parish jail with bond set at \$300,000.



Christopher Stier.

DS

Africoon-Apmerican Who Killed White Human During Home Shooting Turns Himself In

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



Terry Johnson.

HOL UP!

You mean I be getting free food, free shelter and free TV in prison?

And whitey be payin' fo' it?

Sheeeiiiittt, I shoul'da killed one of dem muhfuggahs years ago...

News Channel 5:

Terry Johnson has been charged in a shooting that killed one and injured another in Ripley, Tenn. Sunday after turning himself in.

The shooting took place at a home on Church Street Sunday evening.

A visitor at the home, William Black, died from his injuries. Another visitor was critically wounded.

TBI agents joined the Ripley Police Department in investigating the shooting. Their investigation led them to identifying Johnson as responsible for the shooting.

Johnson turned himself into the Lauderdale County jail, and is charged with second degree murder and attempted second degree murder.



William Black.

DS

Germany: Vibrant Enricher Says "I Hate All German Women," Punches Girl

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



I see all that time these women spent holding up “REFUGEES WELCOME!!!” signs really paid off.

(Refugees are still welcome, btw.)
Vox News (Google Translate):

On Wednesday evening, a 20-year-old German girl was seriously injured by an immigrant with German citizenship.

The new ‘German’ of 23 years was arrested at the central station in Osnabrück and is currently detained.

According to federal police, who heard witnesses, the 23-year-old deliberately harassed and insulted only white-skinned women.

As reported by the federal police, the suspect spat at the victim and insulted her with these words “I hate all German women” before punching her in the face.

Arriving at the central station in Osnabrück at around 7:45 pm, the young man of 23 then left the train. A courageous witness chased and blocked him until he was arrested by the agents.

The young woman was seriously injured in the face by the attack and ended up in the hospital.

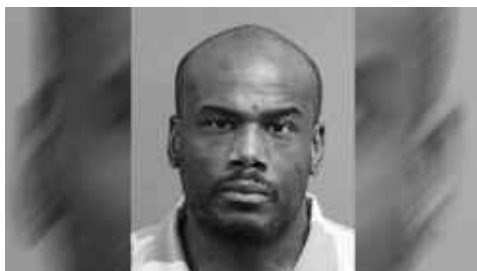
...

The 23-year-old, known to the police, was taken yesterday in front of a magistrate at the request of the Osnabrück prosecutor’s office and is currently in detention.

DS

Raleigh: Nazi Police Arrest Oppressed Negro for Murdering Privileged Homeless Cracka

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



Thaddeus Devon Holmes.

It’s not the negro’s fault this happened. The privileged homeless man provoked him by shouting “NIGGER NIGGER NIGGER” to his face.

Then, when the negro politely asked him to watch his language, the man responded with “BABOON BABOON BABOON.”

An oppressed ex-slave can only tolerate so much disrespect before he snaps.

CBS 17:

Raleigh police arrested a 47-year-old man in connection with the beating death of a homeless man in May 2018, warrants show.

Thaddeus Devon Holmes is charged with murder in the death of Thomas Paul Koenigs on May 3, 2018, warrants show.

Koenigs, 54, was found dead when officers responded to a call to a home on Haywood Street on the morning of May 3.

People living at the home on Haywood Street where Koenigs died said they heard banging at the door and called 911.

Koenigs’s body was found on the front porch of that home.

Koenigs was homeless at the time of his death, according to his sister.

Witnesses said Koenigs appeared bruised and bloody when they found him.

An autopsy says Koenigs suffered injuries to the head, neck, chest and extremities during an assault.

The injuries to his neck were “extensive.”

...

Holmes is being held without bond and is scheduled to appear in court on April 29.



Thomas Paul Koenigs.

DS

UK: London Police Searching for Rape Ape Who Molested, Attacked Three Women

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



Have any of you Londoners seen this colored chap?

He looks like every other black in London, acts like every other black in London, and is wanted for a crime like every other black in London.

Metro:

A manhunt is underway after a series of sex assaults took place on women in a small area of London.

Three women have been left traumatised following the assaults in Haringey which became violent.

The first attack happened just before 8pm on April 3 when a woman, 25, was kicked by a man who she did not know.

He tried to talk to her but she was wearing headphones to did not hear what he said. He started swearing at her and gesticulating towards her before running off towards Tottenham Green Pools and Fitness.

The second victim, 27, was sexually assaulted by a man who approached her from behind at 10.15am the following day.

He then punched her in the face and ran off towards Tottenham High Road.

Five minutes later another woman, 20, noticed a man running behind her close to the fitness centre.

At first she thought he was running for cover because it was raining but then he approached her from behind and sexually assaulted her and started swearing.

She did not say anything but he punched her around five times in the upper body and face.

The victim dropped her umbrella and ran away. A passing motorist pulled over and started chasing the suspect, filming him on his mobile phone.

Police said the victim was 'very traumatised' and suffered swelling and pain to her eye.

In all offences the suspect is described as a black male of slim to medium build.

DS

Search Underway for Darkie Who Violated Bond After Murdering White Man

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



Darian Watts.

Blacks don't seem to have much respect for rules and regulations, do they?

I wonder if the whole "never invented a system of law or even a written language" has something to do with it.

Dallas News:

A Grand Prairie man accused of murdering a man at an Arlington apartment complex last year is at large after authorities say he violated the conditions of his bond.

Darian Maquel Watts, 20, failed to report to a community supervision office and failed a urinalysis, according to court records. Authorities obtained a warrant for his arrest last week.

Police say Watts fatally stabbed 25-year-old Drew Jones in a parking lot in the 1700 block of West Randol Mill Road the night of April 12, 2018.

...

He was taken to Medical City Arlington Hospital, where he was pronounced dead from a stab wound to his chest just before 11 p.m.

According to police, Jones kicked over a water bottle and then got into a fight with another man, who stabbed him.

Watts was indicted on a murder charge in December. He was later released on \$25,000 bond.



Drew Jones.

DS

Philadelphia: Negro Gangs Fight on the Street, Stray Bullets Hit and Kill White Mechanic

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



Shabazz Sweets, left, and Eric Smith.

Getting caught in a crossfire is bad, but getting caught in a chimpfire is ten times worse.

RIP Michael; you deserved better than this.

6ABC:

Philadelphia police have made two arrests in the murder of a body shop owner from Bucks County.

Shabazz Sweets, 19, and Eric Smith, 25, have been charged with Murder, Criminal Conspiracy and related offenses for their involvement in the death of Michael Gleba, police announced Thursday.

On April 11, at approximately 3:17 p.m., police responded to a shooting on the 4800 block of Benner Street in Wissinoming.

Upon arrival, police located Gleba, 56, from Bensalem lying on the ground just inside his auto body shop suffering from a gunshot wound to his stomach.

Officers took the victim to Frankford Torresdale Hospital where he was pronounced dead a short time later.

Police had said two rival groups fighting over drugs fired at least 15 shots on the block.

Gleba was not involved in the shootout, but was working nearby.

Gleba was known in the Wissinoming neighborhood for his kindness. Residents said he often fixed their cars for free.



Michael Gleba.

DS

Negro and Evil-Looking Woman Charged with Murdering White Neighbor During Botched Robbery

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Joshua Wayne Graham and Michelle Hunt Green.

Imagine being so black (or honorary black, in the case of that bitch) that you think attempting to rob a neighbor is a good idea.

The Robesonian:

Two Fairmont residents have been arrested and charged in the murder of a 55-year-old man who lived in their neighborhood.

According to a statement from sheriff's Maj. Damien Green, Joshua Wayne Graham, 28, of 1343 Williamson Road, and Michelle Hunt Green, 50, of 1714 Williamson Road, are charged in the stabbing death of Glenn Franklin Bass, 55, of 1724 Williamson Road. Deputies found Bass dead after being called to his home around 3 a.m. on April 3. He was there alone.

According to McLean, evidence suggests that Graham and Green were trying to rob Bass and something went wrong. He said all three of the homes are located fairly close to each other.

Graham and Green are each charged with first-degree murder, felony conspiracy, first-degree burglary and robbery with a dangerous weapon. Graham and Green currently are being held in the Robeson County Detention Center without bond.

Graham had already been in the jail on unrelated charges, according to McLean. Green was charged on April 7 with burglary, and the murder charge was later added.



Glenn Franklin Bass (photo taken from his obituary).

DS

Negroid Thief Breaks Into Elderly White Man's Home, Repeatedly Strikes Him in Face with Handgun

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Video Link

Well, at least it wasn't a hate crime. That's the most important thing here.

KMOV4:

A man is wanted after he forced his way into a 79-year-old man's home on Friday, April 19.

Officers responded to the call on the 3600 block of Lafayette at 1:06 p.m.

The elderly man said he was on his porch when the suspect forced his way into the home with a handgun.

The suspect struck the victim in the face with the handgun and then took his cell phone and other items.

According to the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department, detectives are searching for a suspect described as a **black male, 25 to 35-years-old, 5'10" to 6" tall and 150 pounds.** He was seen wearing a dark peacoat, khaki pants, a tan baseball hat, dark shoes and a mask with a skull on the front.

The victim was transported to a local hospital for treatment. He has since been treated and released.

...

The incident was caught on video and the investigation is ongoing.

Anyone with any information is asked to contact the St. Louis Metropolitan Police Department.

DS

Dallas: Trial Begins for "Schizophrenic" Coon Who Hacked White Jogger to Death with Machete

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Thomas Johnson.

Negroes constantly butcher each other with machetes in Africa, so this crime clearly has nothing to do with "mental illness."

It's just an African doing what Africans have always done.

Let's hope the jury doesn't fall for the "schizophrenia" defense, and that this worthless savage gets put to death for destroying a white family.

Fox 4 News:

Jury selection began Monday for a former Texas A&M football player who is charged with murdering a Dallas jogger.

Thomas Johnson is accused of killing 53-year-old David Stevens with a machete on the White Rock Trail in October of 2015.

Police said he randomly encountered Stevens on the trail and savagely murdered him. Compounding the tragedy, Stevens' wife of 25-years, Patti, committed suicide two weeks later.

Johnson reportedly called 911 after the attack and confessed. **He told police he**

is schizophrenic and was not taking his medication.

He has been in jail or in a mental health facility since the attack.



David and Patti Stevens.

DS

UK: Shifty Paki “Lord” Charged with Sodomizing Another Boy

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Nazir Ahmed.

It's unfortunate that a member of the House of Lords is setting such a terrible example for his fellow Anglo-Saxons.

Breitbart:

Lord Ahmed of Rotherham has been charged with another alleged historic child sex offence at Sheffield Crown Court.

A former Labour councillor and magistrate elevated to the House of Lords as a life peer by Tony Blair in the 1990s, Pakistan-born Nazir Ahmed had already been charged with two counts of attempting to rape a girl under 16 and one count of indecently assaulting a boy under 14, between 1971 and 1974, at Sheffield Magistrates' Court.

An additional charge of buggery against a boy under 11 has been added to his charge sheet at the higher Sheffield Crown Court, the Rotherham Advertiser reports.

Ahmed, of East Bawtry Road, Rotherham, has not entered any pleas during his hearings, but the BBC reports his lawyer, Haroon Shah, as saying he will be pleading not guilty to all of the charges against him.

Ahmed's brother Mohamed Farouq, 68, of Worrygoose Lane, Rotherham, is also facing charges, and has pleaded not guilty to four counts of indecently assaulting a boy under 14 between 1968 and 1972.

Another brother, Mohammed Tariq, of Gerard Road, Rotherham, pleaded not guilty to two counts of indecently assaulting a boy under 14 between 1970 and 1972.

DS

Italy: Senegalese Haji Attacks Italian Cops with Iron Bar While Yelling “Allahu Akbar”

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



Ndiaye Migui.

Yet another random crime that has no discernible motive whatsoever.

Breitbart:

A 26-year-old Senegalese migrant was arrested after attacking a pair of Italian police officers with an iron bar in the city of Turin while allegedly yelling “Allahu Akbar” as he attacked them.

The 26-year-old was later identified as illegal Senegalese migrant Ndiaye Migui who attacked the two police officers over the weekend along the via Cuneo wounding the two officers, with

one suffering trauma to the head and the other injuries to his hand as a result of the attack, *Il Giornale* reports.

The newspaper also added that the incident is not the first time the 26-year-old has been in trouble with Italian police. He is said to have committed a similar attack in late March against a different police officer in the same area, which is in close proximity to the makeshift shack where he is said to have been living.

Following the March attack, the local prosecutor pushed for the release of Migui, despite officers demanding that he remain in jail. The prosecutor later released the Senegalese national despite the fact he had already had two deportation notices given prior demanding that he leave Italy.

DS

Wakandan Honkey-Slayer Decides He Be Representin' Himself in Court

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



Darrel Darryl Mayhew.

Oh boy, this will be good.

Here's how I think this will pan out:

- 1.) He lets it slip that he killed the victim within the first week of the trial
- 2.) He spends the remainder of his time attempting to convince the jury that the victim deserved it, that he's the real victim, or both

These self-representing nogs tend to do that. A lot.

Duluth News Tribune:

A Duluth man plans to represent himself at a murder trial next week.

Darrel Darryl Mayhew, 30, discharged his public defender Tuesday, telling a judge he intends to present his own case to a jury.

Authorities allege Mayhew struck 70-year-old Larry Watzak over the head with a blunt object before taking off with his cellphone, tablet computer and roughly \$2 in cash during a Jan. 2 home invasion on Park Point. Although Watzak was able to briefly speak with police, he quickly slipped into a coma and died 10 days later.

Mayhew is charged with intentional second-degree murder, unintentional second-degree murder, aggravated first-degree robbery and first-degree burglary.

Jury selection is scheduled to begin Tuesday. If convicted, he faces up to 40 years in prison.

“Defendant must be prepared to fully try the case himself,” 6th Judicial District Judge Dale Harris wrote in a three-page order approving Mayhew’s request.



Larry Watzak.

DS

Negress Shoots White Roommate, Claims She was Cleaning Her Gun and It “Went Off”

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



Keely Kilpatrick.

I’m unconvinced.

Niggers don’t even clean themselves, let alone their guns.

New York Post:

A Georgia woman is accused of fatally shooting her roommate while cleaning a gun.

Keely Kilpatrick 26, was still at the Wynhall Drive home in Gwinnett County—about 20 miles northeast of Atlanta—when police responded at about 6:30 p.m. Saturday and found her roommate, Dixie Cowe, 43, with a gunshot wound to the chest, police said.

Police determined that Kilpatrick had told her mother, who also lived at the residence, that she was going downstairs to clean a firearm when the mom heard a “loud noise sounding like a gunshot,” cops said in a news release.

She ran downstairs to check on her daughter, who “immediately told her that the gun accidentally went off and struck [Cowe],” the release continued.

Cowe later died from her injuries at a hospital.

Kilpatrick and her mother are cooperating with investigators, police said. Kilpatrick was charged with one count of involuntary manslaughter and remains held without bond at the Gwinnett County Detention Center, jail records show.

Brianna Johnson, Kilpatrick’s friend, told WSB-TV she believes that the shooting wasn’t intentional.



Dixie Cowe.

DS

Patio Primate Gets 30 Years at Negro University for Killing Round Racemixing Slut

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



Phillip Williams.

Yes, she was dating him, as was the other white woman involved in this crime.

Shield maidens just can’t seem to get enough of these exotic talking silverbacks.

KCRG:

An Indiana man accused of killing a woman and burning her body has been sentenced to 30 years in an Iowa prison.

Webster County District Court records say 26-year-old Phillip Williams, of Lafayette, Indiana, was sentenced Monday in Fort Dodge. He’d pleaded guilty to attempted murder and abuse of a human corpse. He and 27-year-old Mackenzie Knigge were charged with first-degree murder in the August 2017 slaying of 26-year-old Jessica Gomez

in Knigge's Clare apartment. Prosecutors lowered the murder charge against Williams in return for his pleas.



Jessica Gomez (her husband was a beaner).

DS

Trial Date Set for Savage Ape Who Killed Three People, Including Two White Men

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



Arnett Baines.

A 2021 date is just absurd. Justice used to be delivered much more quickly in the past, usually with the aid of ropes and trees.

Messenger-Inquirer:

At a pretrial hearing Monday, Circuit Judge Jay Wethington set a March 8, 2021 jury trial date for Arnett B. Baines, who was indicted for murder earlier this year in the shooting deaths of Jay Michael Sowders, Robert D. Smith and Christopher Carie, and an assault on Carmen Vanegas.

On Jan. 17, Sowders, Smith and Carie died of gunshot wounds to the head.

Vanegas also was shot in the head but survived.

In February, Commonwealth's Attorney Bruce Kuegel announced plans to seek the death penalty for Baines, who is being held at Daviess County Detention Center on a \$265,000 full cash bond.

Baines, 31, of the first block of Dixiana Court, and Cylar L. Shemwell, 32, of the 1600 block of Wisteria Gardens, were both charged with murder and assault in the January shootings at Sowders' home in the 900 block of Audubon Avenue.



Jay Michael Sowders, left, and Christopher Carie. The third victim was a negro.

DS

Two Suspooks Wanted for Home Invasion That Led to White Man's Murder

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



Justin Primeaux.

Welp, another white man killed in the dark by two floating pairs of eyes. Daily Advertiser:

Two suspects are being sought in a home invasion that resulted in the shooting death of a Cade man on Saturday.

According to a release from the St. Martin Parish Sheriff's Office, deputies responded to a reported shooting shortly after 4 a.m. Saturday in the 1000 block of Vieux Jacquet Road near Cade.

Deputies found a man, later identified as 23-year-old Justin Primeaux of Cade, who had suffered a single gunshot wound. He was transported to a local hospital for treatment where he later died of his injuries.

Investigators determined that the shooting was the result of a home invasion, according to the release.

Two suspects are being sought in the incident. They are described as two short, stocky black males and wearing black bandanas.

DS

Georgia Police Arrest Negro Who Shot University Lacrosse Player During Armed Robbery

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



Zarren Garner.

It's hard to think of a whiter sport than lacrosse.

It's also hard to think of a blacker sport than armed robbery.

AJC:

An arrest has been made in the shooting and attempted robbery of a University of Georgia club lacrosse player and the armed robbery of another student, Athens-Clarke County police said.

Zarren Garner, 20, of Grayson, was arrested in Gwinnett County early Tuesday morning, authorities said during a news conference. Athens-Clarke County police Chief Cleveland Spruill said they were able to identify Garner through a number of citizen tips and because of the man's prior "low-level criminal background."

The violent incidents Monday morning at an off-campus bus stop on South Milledge Avenue set off a "massive man-hunt" involving multiple local, state and federal agencies, Spruill said.

...

The wounded student, identified as Tate Prezzano, 22, was taken to a hospital with serious injuries after he was shot multiple times in the upper part of his body.

Prezzano's father spoke during the news conference, telling reporters his son is stable and getting the rest he needs. While Tate Prezanno has been unable to speak with his family, Dobbin Prezzano said his son is aware of his surroundings and has given a thumbs up.



Tate Prezzano.

DS

Sweden: No Prison Time for Eritrean Enricher Who Robbed, Attacked Swedish Girls

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



Well, yeah.

Gotta keep those prison cells free for the Swedes who complain about this sort of thing online.

Infowars Europe:

An Eritrean migrant convicted of three separate crimes in Sweden, including robbery and attempted rape, will face no prison time or deportation, according to local media.

In the span of three weeks during March, 2018, the man carried out a robbery, an attempted rape, and an assault on Swedish victims ranging from 13 to 17-years-old.

"The African was officially 18-years-old when he committed the three serious crimes in the same month," Fria Tider reports. "He also lacks Swedish citizenship and has his family in Eritrea."

"All persons who have fallen victim to the man's deeds are Swedes."

The Eritrean violently attacked a 17-year-old girl at a party, tearing her clothes during a sexual assault, and stealing her cell phone when she tried to phone for help.

After the victim's eventual escape, her parents reported the incident to police.

Subsequently, the migrant reportedly spread rumors that he had "f**ked" the girl and his friends "persecuted" her to such a degree that she was forced to move from the city of Gothenburg.

A day after the attempted rape, the Eritrean and three accomplices attacked

and robbed a pair victims, aged 13 and 14, threatening to "break all the bones" in their bodies if they didn't hand over their valuables.

The Eritrean was eventually arrested on three separate occasions, however prosecutors have reportedly not pushed for deportation and the courts have opted to sentence him lightly, citing provisions afforded to 'child refugees' who arrive in Sweden at a young age, despite him being at least 18 at the time of the crimes.

DS

Trial Begins for Teenogger Accused of Killing Baltimore She-Cop

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



Dawnta Harris.

Male cops in Baltimore die all the time at the hands of these violent street coons.

Imagine how deluded a woman must be to think that *she* could survive this lawless urban jungle...

WBALTV:

Jury selection started Monday for a teenager accused of killing a Baltimore County police officer.

Dawnta Harris, 17, is accused of driving an SUV that ran over Baltimore County police Officer Amy Caprio in May 2018, killing her. Harris and three other co-defendants—Darrell Ward,

Derrick Matthews and Eugene Genius—are charged in the killing. Harris is the first to go on trial.



Three other youths were also involved.

Harris, who was 16 at the time of the incident, has been charged as an adult. Harris is helping his defense attorneys, Warren Brown and J. Wyndal Gordon, prepare for trial by assisting them in choosing a 12-person jury out of more than 100 potential candidates.

“This day was a long time coming, and we reached the point where it was going to happen,” Gordon said.

The case against Harris started developing May 22, 2018, when Caprio, 29, responded to a call about a suspicious vehicle—a black Jeep—and a burglary in progress, police said. After seeing the vehicle, Caprio left her police car and ordered the driver to get out of the Jeep.

A court charging document indicates Harris admitted he drove at the officer. Sources told 11 News at the time of the incident that Caprio fired one shot at the Jeep before she was hit.



Amy Caprio.

DS

Californian Moon Cricket Arrested Over Fatal Shooting of White Skating Rink Owner

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



Ryan Harsany.

I don't usually cover a crime if the killer's race is undetermined, but...*Tre'elle Potts?*

My Black Hebrew Israelite radar is going off the charts here...

KTLA:

A man has been arrested in connection with the fatal shooting of a Grand Terrace skating rink owner who was found dead inside his business last month, authorities announced Friday.

Tre'elle Potts, 25, of Moreno Valley, was arrested and charged with the murder of Ryan Harsany, 43. He faces special allegations of arson causing bodily injury and that he used a firearm, according to the San Bernardino County District Attorney's Office. He pleaded not guilty to the charges when he appeared in court Friday.

About 1:50 a.m. March 16, San Bernardino County deputies responded to a silent robbery alarm at Cal Skate Grand Terrace. Deputies were met with smoke coming from the business and eventually found the victim unconscious inside along with a fire.

Harsany was taken to a hospital, where authorities determined he had been shot multiple times. He died shortly before 7:30 a.m.

The motive behind the crime remains unclear and no additional details about the suspect have been released.

Harsany, who was a resident of Brawley, was described as a happy man who loved helping others.

DS

Nigeria: British Aid Worker Gets Kidnapped and Murdered at Party

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



Faye Mooney.

Terrible, just terrible.

I do think it's strange that these pure-hearted maidens insist on traveling to the blackest and babooniest places on Earth to do their aid work, but I suppose they have good reasons for doing so.

The Sun:

A British woman has been kidnapped and murdered in Nigeria after she was snatched from a party in the northern city of Kaduna.

Faye Mooney, 29, from Manchester, was working as an aid worker in the African country when she was abducted from Kajuru Castle.

The kidnappers also abducted and killed a Nigerian man and abducted three others.

Kidnappings are rampant in Nigeria, where both locals and foreigners are targeted mostly for ransom.

Faye travelled from Lagos as a tourist and was attending a party before the incident happened, police said.

Faye was named by the British High Commission but added it would not

speculate on the motive or nature of attack.

There has been no claim of responsibility for the incident and the kidnappers have yet to be identified, police said.

Faye was employed in Nigeria by a non-governmental organisation called Mercy Corps.

DS

Paris: Illegal Moroccan Vibrant on Trial for Stabbing Eight Disbelievers

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



It's unfortunate that this Moslem chap decided to go out and stab random non-Moslems, but I'm sure the court will take into account his obvious (((mental health issues))) when deciding on his sentence.

Breitbart:

An illegal underage Moroccan migrant is facing trial in Paris after he stabbed eight people, apparently at random, in northern Paris in February.

The incident took place in February with police arresting the Moroccan at around one o'clock in the morning on the 14th, with his clothes soaked in blood and a knife, also covered in blood, near him Le Parisien reports.

The stabbings occurred in the La Chapelle area, which has become increasingly known as a dangerous area and has seen the city of Paris vow to place guards in public spaces to increase safety for residents, announcing the measure earlier this week.

After his arrest, the young man, who was drunk, was not able to explain to police why he had stabbed eight people and was so intoxicated that he was not even able to provide police with a breathalyzer sample.

Witnesses say that the Moroccan began his rampage at around eleven o'clock at night by throwing an elderly individual to the ground and then attacking a passing woman. A man was then stabbed after coming to her defence.

Another person was stabbed after the migrant tried to steal their phone, then a nearby motorist and two others by the entrance of a subway station. A young woman was the last victim of the rampage along the rue de la Chapelle and was also struck several times by the Moroccan.

DS

South Africa: White Father in Coma, Young Son Undergoing Facial Reconstruction After Brutal Farm Attack

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



Mario Coetzee and children.

South Africa continues to provide us with a small taste of what's to come if we allow these barbaric coloreds to take over our homelands.

South Africa Today:

Prayers continue to go out for the Coetzee family who were brutally attacked on their smallholding on Thursday night 18 April 2019, in Potchefstroom, in the North West Province.

Savages attacked the family seriously injuring the Dad, Mario and his young son Marlu. Young Marlu was flown by helicopter to a Johannesburg hospital for reconstruction by a plastic surgeon for a terrible facial wound after the attack. The little boys face was crushed and he has bleeding behind one eye and on the brain.

His Dad Mario is in a critical condition in a coma and it is reported that his ear was also cut off during the attack. The grandmother received stitches to her head and has been released from hospital. The grandfather and daughter (6) who are severely traumatised were not badly injured.

DS

White-Hating Nog Gets Over 100 Years for Violent Crimes, Including "Random" Murder of Elderly Man

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



Damoine Wilcoxson.

Good to see that justice has been served for this *random* murder.

Yes, it's true that this negro exclusively targeted white people and even wrote "white [sic] must die," but that doesn't change the fact that this murder was 100% *random*.

Fox 59:

A 23-year-old convicted killer will spend the rest of his life behind bars.

Damoine Wilcoxson was sentenced to a total of 102 years in prison after being convicted of a series of violent crimes, including a murder in Zionsville in 2016.

In handing down the maximum possible sentence, the Boone County judge said Wilcoxson is prone to hate and violence.

The 23-year-old showed absolutely no remorse before or after learning his fate, nor did he offer any apologies to the family of the man he been convicted of killing, John Clements.

In September 2016, the 82-year-old man was murdered outside his Zionsville home. Clements was targeted at **random** as he went to get the mail.

“My goodness to walk up your driveway in broad daylight and have someone do this to you is beyond comprehension,” said Boone County deputy prosecutor T.K. Morris.

...

Wilcoxson has already been sentenced to 37 years for the shootings in Marion County. The 65 year sentence in Boone County will run consecutive and brings the total punishment to 102 years.

“At the end of the day this was a **random** act of violence and a truly innocent victim,” said Morris.



John Clements.

DS

New York: Aging Erectus Arrested for Decades-Old Murder and Rape of Two Teenage White Girls

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



Ernest Broadnax.

Of course he “struggled to stay upright”—he’s a *gorilla*.

He belongs on all fours in the jungles of Africa, far away from civilized humanity.

New York Post:

The octogenarian arrested in New York last week for the 1973 murder of two teenage girls in Virginia Beach **struggled to stay upright** as he appeared in court Wednesday before being sent back to Virginia in chains.

A frail, graying Ernest Broadnax, 80, clutched a cane with two shaking hands as he shuffled into Queens Criminal Court, where a judge officially handed him off to a pair of Virginia Beach cops for extradition.

Asked if he had anything to say to the families of his alleged victims as he was led away, the St. Albans resident said, “No, no, no, tell them to talk to my lawyer.”

...

Broadnax was busted at his home last Monday for two counts of murder and one count of rape in the decades-old slaying of Lynn Seethaler and Janice Pietropola, two 19-year-olds from Pittsburgh who were vacationing in the resort town.

He allegedly climbed through the window of the motel cottage the friends were renting on their last night in the town in the early morning hours of Saturday, June 30, 1973.

Pietropola was raped, strangled and shot three times on the right side of the head—while Seethaler was strangled, shot in the cheek and the temple and slashed in the throat with a broken wine bottle.



Janice Pietropola, left, and Lynn Seethaler.

DS

White Man Meets Up with Homeless Spook to Purchase Ecstasy, Gets Murdered “Without Provocation”

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019



Aerious Neko Rutledge.

This was just a bad idea all round. Especially the “letting a woman organize anything” part.

KTSM:

A 17-year-old allegedly shot and killed a man in Northeast El Paso during a drug deal, court documents said.

Aerious Neko Rutledge, who has no permanent address in El Paso, was arrested in Far East El Paso on April 10. He is suspected of shooting Robert Noble, 57, on April 9 in the 5100 block of Raymond Telles.

A complaint affidavit said that a woman told officers she set up a meeting between Rutledge and Noble so that Noble could buy ecstasy for his girlfriend.

They were outside talking when Rutledge allegedly shot Noble “without provocation,” the affidavit said. When the woman called 911 she said “Neko” was responsible for the shooting.

The affidavit did not name any of the witnesses in the case “for fear of retaliation.

Noble was found by police with a gunshot wound to his body. He was taken to a local hospital where he died.

Rutledge was booked into the El Paso County Detention Facility on a \$1 million bond.



Raymond Telles.

DS

Society

At Least Idris Elba Married a Black Woman

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 28, 2019



Every filthy white whore wanted to marry Idris Elba, because he's marketed as the civilized black man who is also the coolest person ever on earth.

He is the option if you hate your father, but don't want to be involved in some crazy crack cocaine nightmare, the Jews tell white women.

It was at the point where CNN ran this headline:



Sorry ladies, he's taken.

I was pleasantly surprised to see that unlike many prominent negroid chaps, he had the decency to marry a black woman.

View this post on Instagram

Congratulations to newlyweds #IdrisElba and #SabrinaDhowre who exchanged vows in Morocco on April 26 2019. Celebrations were spread over three days in Marrakech. See more in the world exclusive in the July 2019

issue of #BritishVogue. Photographed by @SeanThomas_Photo.

A post shared by British Vogue (@britishvogue) on Apr 27, 2019 at 2:10am PDT

Good for him.

And shame on the white women who want to fuck him, shame on the Jews who promote that.

DS

Oliver North Trying to Force Out NRA Head Wayne LaPierre with Extortion

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 27, 2019



Wayne LaPierre is the most competent leader of a right-wing organization in all of American history.

Now you have a spook—who was supposed to only have a symbolic role in the organization—attempting to kick him out of his own group.

The Guardian:

President Trump renewed his promise of loyalty to the members of the National Rifle Association at their annual meeting in Indianapolis today.

But behind the scenes, the powerful gun rights group is engaged in a kind of civil war between top leaders and the group's longtime public relations and strategy firm, Ackerman McQueen. The infighting has made public damaging allegations of misspent funds, self-dealing, and financial mismanagement.

The National Rifle Association's incendiary leader, Wayne LaPierre, wrote a letter to the NRA's board last night, claiming that he was being pressured to resign by the organization's current president and by Ackerman McQueen, the Wall Street Journal reports.

In the letter, obtained by the Journal, LaPierre wrote that he was told that unless he resigned, damaging allegations would be made to the board against him regarding sexual harassment of a staff member and financial improprieties, including expenses spent on his wardrobe and staff travel.

LaPierre said the pressure to resign came from the organization's current president, Lt. Oliver North, and others, and was "styled, in the parlance of extortionists, as an offer I can't refuse."

LaPierre's allegations mark an escalation of an internal battle between the NRA and its powerful longtime public relations and advertising firm, Ackerman McQueen, over the organization's finances. The NRA filed a lawsuit against Ackerman McQueen last week, accusing the company of withholding key details from its bills to the gun group, including information about a separate contract it had with North.

LaPierre was told, he wrote, that "I needed to withdraw the lawsuit against [Ackerman McQueen] or be smeared."

North, a combative and prominent conservative commenter, was once at the heart of the Iran-Contra affair. He was unexpectedly named as the NRA's president, typically a largely symbolic role, a year ago, replacing a lower-key gun industry executive.

I don't care enough to have a strong opinion on the Iran Contra Affair, but I know for a fact that Oliver North is a dirty sonovabitch who no one should have trusted for any reason.



I don't even know why they would bring this guy in. Does he have some fandom?

He is no G. Gordon Liddy, I can tell you that.

LaPierre, who you may remember as the coiner of “European-Style Socialists” as an anti-Semitic euphemism, did the right thing by just coming right out with the attack on him publicly rather than trying to deal with this behind the scenes.

And I think he will probably beat North.

If he doesn't beat North, then guns will be the final thing that the conservatives fail to defend. Because North isn't trying to force him out because of expensive suits or travel costs. He is attempting to take over the organization as part of some dirty deep state plot to get the group to cuck.

They've failed to defend absolutely every other aspect of freedom in this country, so I guess it is about time they fail on guns.

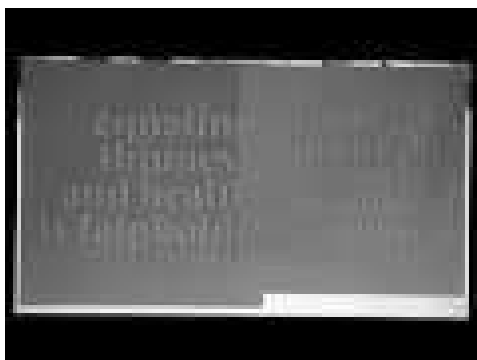
Sad.



DS

Morbidly Obese Paki Sex Guru Equates Physical Fitness to Nazism – And I Concur

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Video Link

It is time to remind the goyim.

RT:

Fatness is health, dieting is sexual assault, and fitness is a white supremacist Nazi science—so stated a self-described ‘Fat Sex Therapist’ at a college talk. Commenters were shocked, but the anti-fitness backlash is growing.

Sonalee Rashatwar, the therapist in question, delivered her polemic in a two-hour lecture at St. Olaf College, Minnesota last week. Puzzlingly, the lecture was hosted by the university's Wellness Center, in conjunction with the Women's and Gender Studies Department.

“I truly believe that a child cannot consent to being on a diet the same way a child cannot consent to having sex,” she declared, adding: “I experience diet culture as a form of assault because it impacts the way that I experience my body.”

View this post on Instagram

welcome to 57k, cats and kittens! . hiya, i'm sonalee—a non binary (aka not a lady or woman) queer bisexual social worker and sex therapist based in philly, specialized in treating sexual trauma and body image issues while using anti oppression & anti (intentional weight loss) diet lenses introduce yourself. how did you find me? have you struggled with shedding the control someone else had over your body?

A post shared by Sonalee (@thefatsex-therapist) on Mar 13, 2019 at 6:38am PDT

While the overwhelming medical consensus recognizes obesity as a cause of diabetes, high blood pressure, heart disease, strokes, and premature death, Rashatwar joins a growing number of ‘fat acceptance’ and ‘health at every size’ activists who argue otherwise. **Science, she told the crowd, is a white supremacist tool designed to oppress the obese.**

“We should be critical of the use of science and the production of knowledge to continue promoting this idea that certain bodies are fit, able, and desirable...**is it my fatness that causes my high blood pressure, or is it my experience of weight stigma?**” Rashatwar, who uses the gender-neutral ‘they/them’ pronouns, asked.

“Fatphobic” science is “often actually eugenic science...eugenic science is Nazi science,” she continued.

View this post on Instagram

i got a LOT of positive feedback for my #FATasmr videos it evaporates my anxiety in seconds!

A post shared by Sonalee (@thefatsex-therapist) on Oct 10, 2018 at 9:16pm PDT

After denying the link between obesity and high blood pressure, Rashatwar attempted to link Christchurch mosque slayer Brenton Tarrant's murder spree with his love for physical fitness.

“I do not think it's surprising that the man who shot up Christchurch, New Zealand was also a fitness instructor,” the self-described “Donut Queen” said. She argued that the shooting was “a clear communication that there's still an idealized body. Nazis really love this idea of an idealized body, and so it makes a lot of sense to me that a fitness instructor...might also think about an idealized body in this thin white supremacist way.”

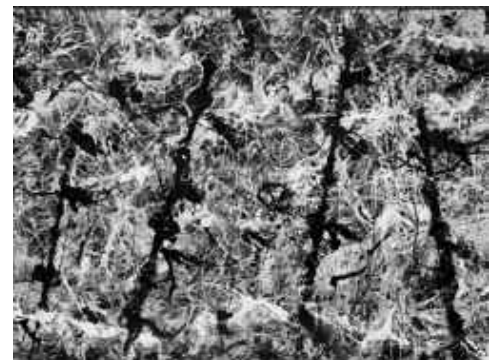
Okay, so obviously claiming that it is healthy to be fat is just insane. This is linked to the brown people claim that empiricism itself is white supremacy, so the fact that you can prove something using data just means you're a Nazi for claiming that reality should be based on scientific facts.

But other than that, I don't really take issue with what she is saying here.

I think that concern for aesthetics have always been a right-wing issue. Right-wingers celebrate beauty, while the left-wing wallows in ugliness and filth.

You see this everywhere.

In art and architecture.



Leftist art



Nazi art



Jewish architecture



Nazi architecture

And everywhere else.

Beyond aesthetics, right-wingers tend to care about strength, which comes from health, while the left views strength as oppressive and celebrates weakness.

I am also quite certain that there is a direct connection between Brenton Tarrant's love of physical fitness and his concern about the fitness of white nations—just as there is clearly a direct connection between the hatred for physical fitness by drug addicts and fat people and their lack of concern about the fitness of nations.

So ultimately, I see nothing at all this morbidly obese paki is saying that conflicts with my general understanding of modern liberal ideology.

I'm sure that some mainstream liberals are uncomfortable with this, just as they are uncomfortable when their people go on tumblr and talk

about how they fuck dogs, or go on Slate and talk about how it's normal to want to fuck little boys. But nothing this woman is saying conflicts with the internal logic of the modern Jewish system.

The love of beauty, health and strength is yet another reason I am proud to be a Nazi.



DS

are reading stories to children that they are trying to recruit into their homosexual cult.

They weren't trying to recruit any children into any kind of sex cult—they were just making a point.

And the library threatened to call the cops on them.



Video Link

DS

Clowns Visit Tranny Story Time at the Library, Get Kicked Out

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019

WELCOME TO CLOWN WORLD

AIM activists dressed as clowns disrupted a local "drag queen story hour" to draw attention to the absurdity of such events, which are sadly becoming increasingly common across the country.

(New Orleans, LA) pic.twitter.com/oaLI7vRUN

—AMERICAN IDENTITY MOVEMENT (@AIM_America) April 23, 2019

Apparently, clowning around is now a crime.

The American Identity Movement sent two guys in clown costumes to a "drag queen story hour" event at a library in New Orleans, and were told they had to leave.



Surely, they were no weirder or more offensive than the trannies that

Black Women Pissing in the Street, Putting Boy's Genitals in Their Mouths, Getting Shot by Police

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



Video Link

Blacks are primitive creatures that can't help but engage in primitive acts even after receiving the gift of civilization from us. Despite all of this education, knowledge, technology, resources and stuff that we've given them, they're still stuck in their inner jungle.

Daily Mail:

This is the shocking moment a woman delivering packages in Maryland pulls down her pants, squats in the middle of the road and urinates in broad daylight.

In a video clip gone viral after being posted on Reddit Tuesday, the female is seen tossing the Amazon order on the doorstep of an unsuspecting customer.

Thumbing through her mobile device, she then casually steps away in her bright pink shoes and crouches down in front of her U-Haul truck.

It appears the woman was planning on relieving herself in the middle of the street the entire time.

Even as she dropped off the padded parcel, she is seen swinging a large cloth which she later uses to wipe her private parts.

...

Amazon told DailyMail.com in a statement: **'This does not reflect the high standards we have for delivery service providers. This individual is no longer delivering Amazon packages and we're in direct communication with the customer.'**

This isn't an isolated incident. Another Amazon delivery nigger was caught on camera pooping in the street back in 2017.



Video Link

...and another was caught peeing on a house back in late 2016.



Video Link

If niggers doing nigger stuff don't represent the high standards Amazon has, then Amazon should stop hiring niggers. It's no mystery that niggers act like niggers. The chimp *will* come out of them no matter how hard they try to keep it locked inside. It can happen anywhere and at any time because acting like animals is what animals do.

Actually, it may be an insult to other animals to say niggers act like animals.

These dark creatures act way worse than animals.

Daily Mail:

A Memphis woman has been arrested after videos shared on social media showed her abusing a four-year-old boy by performing a sex act on him, police said.

Tamara Marion, 24, was identified by police as the woman in two videos posted online showing the rape and sexual exploitation of a minor.

The videos show Marion sexually assaulting the child as well as the child attempting to perform an act on her, police said.



Tamara Marion

Police were made aware of the videos on Monday when they received a tip that the clips were being shared online, WREG reported.

One video reportedly showed a woman identified by authorities as Marion pushing the boy to the floor, removing his pants and placing his genitals in her mouth.



Both peeing in the street and pushing boys to the floor to suck on their genitals are manifestations of blacks' signature lack of self-control.

Black police officers are aware of blacks' lack of self control, and also suffer from a lack of self control themselves, which creates hilarious situations such as the following.

Daily Mail:

Cops have released bodycam footage of two officers shooting at an unarmed African American couple last week.

Despite Officers Devin Eaton and Terrence Pollack failing to turn on their cameras, footage was still recorded because the cameras have a feature that recalls images from the moments before it is turned on.





Video Link

The video, which was released Wednesday by authorities, shows officers firing at a man emerging from the driver's seat of a car and shattering the passenger-side window last Tuesday, April 16.

Both Stephanie Washington, 22, and her boyfriend Paul Witherspoon III, 21, who were unarmed, were shot at.

A state official said Tuesday that one of the officers, from Hamden, Connecticut did eventually turn his camera on—but only after the shooting.



Officer Terrance Pollack



Officer Devin Eaton

Both officers are black, which means that they lack self-control and that they know blacks lack self-control, so when they see a black couple in a suspicious car, they shoot first and ask questions later.

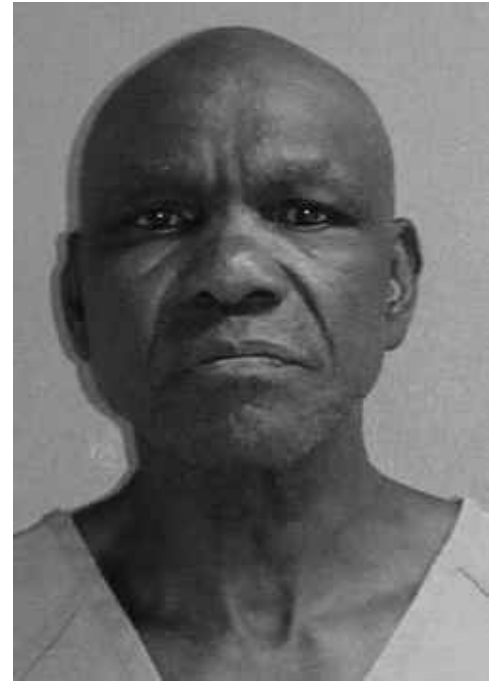
Blacks can't control their pee and they can't control their trigger finger. They also can't control their stabbing itch, especially when someone messes with their uncontrollable peeing urge.

Daily Mail:

An elderly man has been arrested in Florida after he allegedly stabbed his nephew several times because he was taking too long in the bathroom, police have said.

Dan Johnson, 72, was charged with aggravated battery with a deadly weapon on Tuesday night.

Investigators say he stabbed his nephew, 29-year-old Michael Johnson, four times with a six-inch butcher knife following a dispute over bathroom access in the victim's father's home.



Dan Johnson, 72

According to police, Michael lives in his vehicle on his father Willie Johnson's driveway.

Michael's father had given him permission to use his shower, shortly before the reported attack took place.

It's said that Dan Johnson banged on the door several times to tell his nephew to 'hurry up', yelling at him to 'come out of the bathroom,' because he'd 'been in there too long,' a report details.

Michael says he called out to his uncle and told him, 'I just got in here,' but his uncle continued banging on the door.

The 29-year-old said he then wrapped himself in a towel and opened the bathroom door, where his uncle began punching him repeatedly.

Michael said he realized that his uncle also had a knife in his hand and had stabbed him several times during the scuffle.

Police say Dan Johnson told them he decided to stab his nephew because he'd been 'disrespectful'.

He claimed that when his nephew opened the door to the bathroom he 'buffed up', which the suspect understood to be an act of aggression.



It seems that niggers are pretty territorial with their bathrooms. There's more incidents like this. Crime Online, July 5, 2019:

A Georgia man with a prison record allegedly stabbed his 15-year-old sister to death last month following a dispute over the bathroom.



The Atlanta Journal-Constitution reported that Gavin Henderson, 27, had moved into a Dunwoody apartment with his mother and his siblings after being released from a Florida prison last year. Dunwoody police Detective Jesus Maldonado said Henderson had served several years in prison for violent crimes and had nowhere to live following his release.

Now, police say Gavin had to use the bathroom on June 18 and became incensed upon realizing it was being occupied by Keaira Henderson, 15. Things

escalated when Gavin retrieved a 10-inch hunting knife and chased her out the apartment. Keaira reportedly banged on neighbors' doors, to no avail.

Gavin allegedly made comments to police indicating that he instantly thought about going back to prison the first time he plunged the knife into his sister.

But instead of stopping, Maldonado said Gavin thought there's "no turning back" and stabbed Keaira another 52 times.

That's how niggers brains work: "might as well stab her another 51 times." They can't control themselves, and civilization is built on self-control. It's no wonder they don't fit here with us.



DS

VOG Claims Massive Victory! Meat to Be Banned in NYC!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 25, 2019



The Vegan Occupation Government stole a march on us. Who could have seen this coming? KFIAM:

New York City is the first city in the United States to eliminate processed meats.

Mayor Bill de Blasio approved an ambitious \$14 billion Green New Deal

on Monday, April 22, to combat climate change. The plan will cut purchases of red meat by 50 percent in its city-controlled facilities such as hospitals, schools, and correctional facilities. The new commitment builds off of the Meatless Mondays campaign that was adopted by all NYC schools in 2017.

"It is a difficult plan. It is a necessary plan.... Estimates that tell us that we have only 12 years to get it right. Let's be clear, we have until 2030 to change things fundamentally, or our lives won't be the same," de Blasio said at an Earth Day event yesterday.

Incredible stuff.

No one seems to be much concerned about the VOG agenda to have us all eating grass and crickets by 2025.

I remember the deep howling coming out of heartland America when a soda tax was proposed. The government had to back down because the looming Soda Tax Uprising threatened to upend the United States like the Whiskey Rebellion and the Tobacco Wars before it.



But no one seems to be standing up against VOG for some reason.

This, despite the fact that cannibalism is the new hot thing these sick, twisted people are promoting.



Video Link

Now, indulge me in a thought experiment if you will.

What happens when the blood banks start running dry and the Vegans get sick of sipping on their own AIDS blood?

That's right, they're going to come for you.

Literal feral vegan cannibal vampire gangs are going to go around kidnapping and bleeding out tasty-looking wypipo to keep up their unnatural diet.

This is a straight-up Tokyo Ghoul type situation we've got brewing on our hands here.



Note: I did not watch much of that anime, only the parts about the ghouls not being able to eat normal food (like Vegans) and drinking lots of coffee (like Vegans) and blood (also, apparently, like Vegans).

So maybe it's not entirely like Tokyo Ghoul, I don't know, I only know the basic plot because I wasn't into the whole leather-fetish vegan vibe of the show.

But clearly, VOG was taking notes.

I may need to watch the show to figure out how to kill ghouls/vegans. I am now operating under werewolf rules and smelting down the silver coins that a helpful Boomer merchant sold me a few years ago into bullets to use in self-defense.

But I'm not an expert yet.

No one is.

There doesn't seem to be a cure for veganism and it keeps spreading throughout the population at an

alarming rate...

DS

Americans Want to Have More Children But Can't Afford Them

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



Tucker Carlson has been harping on the fact that Americans want to have more children but think they can't afford them.

The data shows that this is correct.

In a 2018 Gallup poll, 41% of people said they would prefer to have 3 or more children.



And yet fertility rate in this country is 1.7.

The number one reason that we are being told that we have no choice but to flood our home with brown people from everywhere is that we have stopped breeding. But we have stopped breeding against our will. We were forced into this by economic abuse by the Jews.

From a completely non-racist point of view, the very most obvious solution to a declining population is to have more children. Not to import people from all over the world who

disrupt the society and actually cost trillions of dollars because they all live on welfare.

Of course, the secondary totally not racist argument is that we are going to need a lot fewer people in the very near future due to automation.

Both of these things mean that the only impetus behind the drive to flood this country with nonwhites is to destroy white people.

Why can't we just be allowed to have a society?



Is it because of the Jews?

DS

Women Grow and Dye Their Armpit Hair in "Unicorn Armpits" Beauty Trend

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



© vegetarianbeefcake / Instagram

I wasn't joking when I wrote that people today are wasting their energy on degenerate stuff such as female body hair styling.

This really is a thing.

Daily Mail:

Unicorn armpit hair has become the latest—and perhaps most bizarre—beauty trend to creep into people's social media feeds in 2019.

The growing trend, which has gained popularity over the past few years, has inspired women, and even some men, to dye their armpit hair the colors of the rainbow before proudly showing off their whimsical pits on Instagram using the hashtags #unicornarmpithair and #unicornpits.

The look had a renaissance this month after getting a boost in 'Januhairy,' a social media movement that encourages women to grow out their body hair during the first month of the new year.



Some "men."

People took to Instagram throughout the month of January to share photos of themselves flaunting their brightly colored armpits.

One woman opted to pose in a black leotard, which served as a sharp juxtaposition to her rainbow-colored body hair that was dyed pink, yellow, green, and blue.



Another showed off her underarms in front of Cute Nail Studio, a rainbow-painted salon in Austin, Texas. The sa-

lon offers a wide range of unique services, including armpit dying.

The owners of Cute Nail Studio told KVUE that they wanted to create a salon that is LGBTQIA friendly and allows customers to embrace whatever look suits them.

'We are a feminist forward intersectional nail salon with a focus on art. We started Cute because it felt right,' they said.

...

Those who don't live in Austin can also try dye their armpit hair themselves, which a popular YouTuber known as The Official Rainbow Girl proved back in 2016.

The enthusiastic young woman was one of the originators of unicorn armpit hair, according to People.



The Official Rainbow Girl

Women continue to prove that we really were missing on some great stuff back when we oppressed them. Now that they've been liberated both sexually and intellectually, they're showing us how wrong we were by restraining their sublime Menstrual Wisdom instincts.

Before the sexual revolution:



After the sexual revolution:



See? It's better now.

They're expressing themselves.

Actually, no. They're not expressing themselves. Women are just vessels to be imbued with a drive and a will by beings that possess drive and will. This is part of the reason why they're known to adopt personality traits and interests of the men they're with. Women are really there for you to fill them with stuff.

You have to put ideas in them for them to function and you have to put your penis in them for them to grow babies and be useful.

The problem here is that Jews have built a complex system encompassing laws and culture that prevents our men from keeping our women in line. They have a really powerful social engineering thing going on where they've inverted the roles and ideas that men and women are supposed to have. Whores are called brave, empowered and independent, despite women literally being biologically incapable of independence. Words have been turned upside down, and our women have been weaponized against us.

We can make women be whatever we want them to be and we can make them act however we want them to act. We can turn them into perverts and degenerates, which is what the Jews are doing, or we can turn them into feminine wives for our men, which is what our ancestors did.

Women go wherever we force them to go.



But today we're not forcing women to do anything.

We're not controlling our women.

The Jews are.

If we want to have feminine, fit portable wombs following us around and cheering for us while they take care of our kids, we have to stop the Jews from programming our women and start programming our women ourselves.



You can have this. We just have to win first.

DS

Half of Americans Back Stronger Role of Religion in Society

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



Some would argue that religions exist because people have a need to answer some questions, and religions that survived through time today are indeed the condensed result of smart

people thinking about those questions and providing some answers.

When the original source material of these religions is discredited in the eyes of the population, the need to answer the questions that resulted in religions in the first place is still there and results in people attaching meaning to the meaningless in an effort to fill the void left by the extirpation of ancient wisdom.

You see this every day.

Atheism, veganism, sciencism, social justiceism, global warming, progressivism and the likes provide empty husks of meaning for the disenfranchised masses while fragmenting the collective conscious. The result is a nation of weak-willed faggots wasting the little drive they have on discussions about transgender bathrooms and female body hair styling while sipping wheat grass juice that they've convinced themselves is a *superfood*.

It is in this time of fake meaning and *subjective truths* that some people still thirst for authenticity.

AFP:

Around half of Americans favor religion playing a greater role in US society, while 18 percent oppose that idea, according to a Pew Research Center study published Monday.

Despite there being a separation of church and state, religion plays a significant part in daily US life: the president traditionally is sworn in using a Bible, while "In God We Trust" is printed on bank notes.

France, Sweden and the Netherlands, meanwhile, posted almost opposite results: 47 percent, 51 percent and 45 percent respectively were opposed to religion playing a key role in society.

...

In the US, the proportion rose to **61 percent among people aged 50 and over**, but dropped to **39 percent among 18 to 29-year-olds**.

The logical question to ask now is "*what kind of religion?*"

Are these people in favor of religion playing a greater role in America thinking about faggot "give them all of your body's cheeks" religion or are they thinking about something perhaps a little more *old school*?



Whatever the case, it's good that an important percentage of the population is open to "a greater role" of religion. That openness must be seized by something working in our favor before the likes of Progressivism are fully embraced.

By attacking and corrupting Christianity, the Jews have decreased social cohesion and weakened our people. Society needs unity. Diversity is not a strength. Fragmented beliefs weaken our people.



Discrediting the timeless answers provided by the wise of old means leaving people on their own in their quest for meaning, and people left on their own tend to be easier to manipulate and corrupt.

To cleanse the rottenness corrupting our society today, we must first break the empty husks of meaning neutering our people's hunger for truth and reveal the void that we're then going to fill.



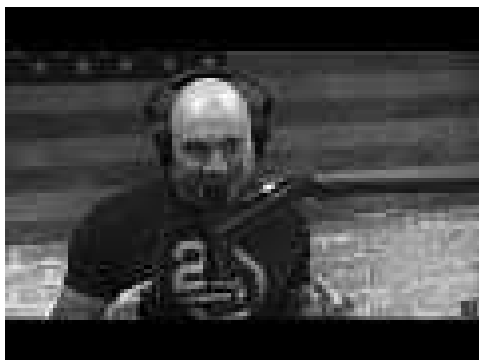
DS

Joe Rogan Puts Foot Down on Adam Conover's Plan to Turn Children Into Trannies

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



Adam Conover, the smug host of "Adam Ruins Everything," is very aggressive with his homosexuality. It oozes out of every pore in his body. In fact, I feel 2.5% more gay just having heard him speak and you will too once you see this Joe Rogan interview he did last week.



[Video Link](#)

Adam wants to inject children with hormones in order to destroy them forever as part of some kind of social justice science experiment, and Joe fights back.

Few people seem to understand that the HOMO pathogen *can* be spread through electronic mediums and that you *can* catch second-hand gay from spending time with a homosexual OR a soyboy, who most likely is a carrier of the pathogen without even realizing it.

Now, I had to look up Adam Conover because I was unfamiliar with his work and why exactly he wanted to pump children full of HRT. His Wikipedia page confirms that he is a massive "cuuuuck" but doesn't say much else about him.

Adam Conover: They are amazed! In March 2019, he gave a talk at a marketing conference arguing, among other things, that millennials don't really exist. Conover was the headline of the top right of the annual CMOCon conference for several. He currently works in Los Angeles. He was security on the Joe Rogan podcast and was found to be a...
He also took over several characters in the animated adult television series, including a Ryan Reynolds type.

I was surprised to find out that Adam Conover is not open about the fact that he is infected with The Gay, nor does he seem to have any remorse for actively spreading the pathogen with his reckless behavior.

How are we to reconcile his aggressive homosexuality with his apparent lack of Gayness?



His uptalking MilleniSpeak, thick-rimmed glasses, and desire to fuck with kids come off as so extreme that I've begun to suspect that Adam is, in fact, doing a bit. He's doing a caricature of what a straight man thinks a gay man acts like.

More proof: he's got a meatspace waifu.

HeightLine:

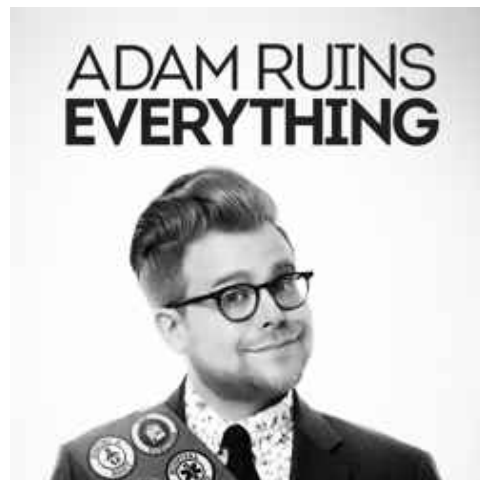
As regards his sexual orientation, Adam has not said anything about that. However, he has been in a very long relationship with his girlfriend, Lisa Hanawalt, for about 10 years now. His relationship status in those years has never changed to "single", and he has always said that he feels "gay" in his loving relationship with Lisa; probably not the other type of gay.



I don't want to blow Adam's cover here, because the average person might walk away from that Joe Rogan interview thinking that Adam is a homosexual who gets off on abusing kids like all homosexuals do, but boy, am I confused.

On the one hand, lots of Millennial men flirt with homosexuality because it's now cool and because the frumpy chicks dig it. This may be what Adam was doing, but when you add the fact that he's a comedian and an actor, another explanation comes to mind.

Perhaps he got stuck in a bit and hasn't been able to walk back from the character that he created.



Because if you start doing gay things, the Gay gradually begins to take over your body and mind—and **this may just be what is occurring with Adam.** He's in a gay spiral from his own retardedly high levels of wokeness that he can't escape from and that's going to tragically end with him cutting off his own dick because that's what his woke Gay/Tranny persona would logically do.

Spooky stuff.

Alternatively, Adam may not be gay but wishes that he was.

Now we've had our Shaun Kings and our Rachael Dolezals, but so few time and attention are given to the part-time recreational/amateur homosexuals out there who are trying to *will* themselves into being gay. And since we know that The Gay works like an XP bar, I believe that every time you see a straight man doing gay things, that they are trying to make with the **bing bing wahoo!** and level up their Gay.



Anyways, Joe Rogan had enough of Adam's prancing and uptalking and MilleniSpeak and put him in his place and told him that it *wasn't* OK to pump kids full of HRT.



He BTFO'd Adam with "facts and reason"—as the kids like to say.

It was one of those rare moments where even Joe had to draw the line and put the foot down on the nonsense.

I think the child tranny thing is a bridge too far for even complete shills like Joe.

No one is OK with this stuff unless they are doing a fake gay caricature bit like Adam was.

DS

Insight

Any Democrat Could Beat Trump by Simply Addressing Immigration

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 26, 2019



Immigration is the issue that everyone cares about.

It is the reason that Trump was elected.

Breitbart:

The United States' mass illegal and legal immigration policy is the "most important problem" facing the nation, Republican voters and conservatives tell pollsters.

The latest Gallup poll finds that overall immigration to the country and illegal immigration is ranked as the top "most important problem" in the U.S. according to GOP voters and conservatives. About 41 percent of Republicans said immigration is the biggest problem, as well as 35 percent of conservatives.

Among all American voters, immigration is the second most important problem in the country. Voters said "the government" is the most important problem, overall, in the U.S. Likewise, the country's illegal and legal immigration policy is the second biggest concern for swing voters.

The poll comes as a recent Reuters/Ipsos poll revealed that GOP voters see immigration as the top problem in the country, and a Fox News poll this month found that more than three-in-seven GOP voters, a plurality, believe all immigration hurts the U.S.

For decades, mass illegal and unchecked legal immigration to the country has stagnated U.S. wages while redistributing the wealth of America's working and middle class to higher income earners. The National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine has found that immigration to the country shifts about \$500 billion a year in wages away from America's working and middle class to newly arrived immigrants and corporations.

Trump has proven himself completely incapable of doing anything about immigration. In fact, he's proven himself completely incapable of doing anything about anything that doesn't relate to Israel.

Right now, under the president we elected to deal with immigration, we have the most immigrants coming in of any time in all of American history. They will tell you "worst in the last decade," but what they don't tell you is that a decade ago, most of them were getting thrown back across the border. Now, none of them are getting thrown back across the border, they all are allowed to stay, and though we have no idea what the actual numbers are, we know that it is more than any point in all of American history.



Mexico just announced there are 300,000 more of these bloodsucking parasites in their country currently on the way to the border to enter "illegally."

I don't know why we keep calling this "illegal," when it is sanctioned by law. In actual reality, at this point, the term "undocumented" is technically much more accurate. The courts have ruled it isn't "illegal."

Breitbart:

The Mexican government is reporting that 300,000 migrants from around the globe have traveled through Mexico in the first three months of 2019 to gain entry into the United States at its southern border.

While the majority of the migrants, the Mexican government says, are from Honduras and other countries in Central America, individuals from Cuba, Africa, and southern Asia have also been identified in the migrant caravans.

And Mexico Interior Secretary Olga Sánchez Cordero notes that these migrants want to get into the United States "illegally."

"It's estimated that during the first three months of the year, more than 300,000 migrants have transited through Mexico to enter the United States illegally," Sanchez Cordero says. "There's a change in the flow of migrants who are entering our country."

"Sánchez Cordero did not specify how the number of migrants was estimated or how it was determined that they intended to enter the U.S. illegally," KJZZ, an Arizona public radio station, reports.

This situation is absolutely insane. And now, even Democrats know it. Ever Cher knows it.

Any single Democrat could win against Trump if they simply attacked him on his total and complete failure to control the border. It wouldn't matter who they were. They could be a black, a fag, an old communist Jew—whatever. If someone just went up there and said "Trump has utterly failed in his pledge to secure the US border and we now have more people entering this country than at any time in the history of America, and I will do whatever it takes to slow this deluge," they would win.

Even if no one believed they were actually going to do it, they would win, because we already know for an absolute fact that Trump isn't going to do anything, so any other person saying they're going to do something is going to be better than Trump.



Obama was better than Trump by a massive margin. Obama did child separations in order to keep these Central Americans from claiming

asylum. Trump signed an executive order banning child separations.

We have had a completely open border for months now. People are just pouring across like a zombie mob.



Bernie Sanders has said he is against open borders, which means his policy is significantly different than that of Donald Trump.

Los Angeles Daily News:

Sen. Bernie Sanders was speaking at a town hall in Oskaloosa, Iowa, earlier this month when someone in the audience complained that he was an “advocate for open borders.”

Sanders denied it. “If you open the borders, my God, there’s a lot of poverty in this world, and you’re going to have people from all over the world,” he said. “And I don’t think that’s something that we can do at this point. Can’t do it.”

A lot of people might argue that “if” is not the way to frame that question. Sanders may think we can’t do it, but increasingly in the courts and in Congress it’s looking like we’ve done it.

Yes.

What Bernie should have said is “we have to end the Trump Administration policy of open borders.”

And if he does say that, he wins.

And he came pretty close to saying that.

Sen. Bernie Sanders campaigns in Oskaloosa, IA: “If you open the borders, there’s a lot of poverty in this world, and you’re going to have people from all over the world. And I don’t think that’s something that we can do at this point. Can’t do it.” pic.twitter.com/INF9GopzIe

—The Hill (@thehill) April 7, 2019

I don’t care if Bernie wants full Jewish communism in America. If anything, me and my people might get something out of that. All the people speaking out against “socialism” are simply shilling for tax cuts for the rich and corporations. If those are

the two options, then just give me the socialism.

If the economy collapses—who cares? I don’t care.

Furthermore, I find it very hard to believe that Bernie would be on board with Trump’s neoconservative agenda of antagonizing Russia and trying to launch wars of aggression against Iran and Venezuela, among others.

But that is all really beside the point, because no other issue other than immigration actually matters.

Remember in 2015, when Bernie said that open borders were a Koch Brothers scheme?



Video Link

Because I remember that.

And it’s a helluva lot better policy than Trump’s “we need the most people ever in history to work in factories” policy.

If Bernie Sanders makes a clear pledge to end the open borders policy of the Trump Administration, I’ll endorse him.

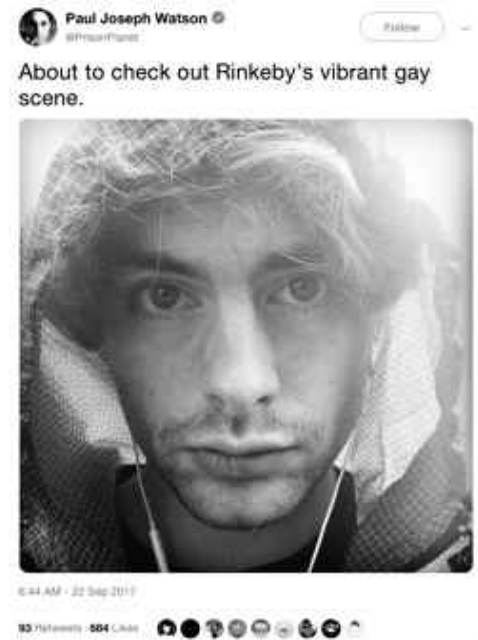


DS

Paul Joseph Watson Sucks More Than Cock

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

April 25, 2019



Out of all of the cancer flowing through these tubes, I believe that the homosexual YouTube marketer Paul Joseph Watson is the absolute worst.

His business model is absolutely predatory and exploitative, designed to harm internet culture.

What he does is find organic memes and humor and then repack-age them in a sanitized form, pretend that he has something to do with them and thus associate them with his own homosexuality. He is incapable of actually understanding the meaning behind any of these memes, so he takes the imagery and invents his own meaning, which is always absolute crap and often times incomprehensible. He mixes in words like “cuck” and “incel” and “4chan” and creates entirely new definitions for them.

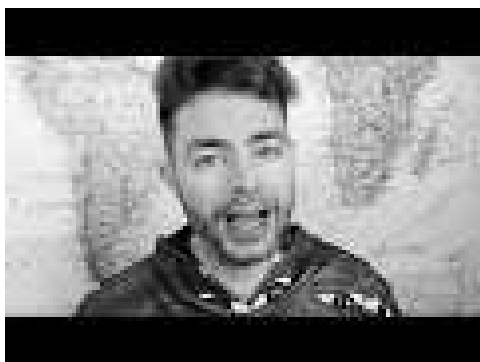
He reads the Daily Stormer and tries to find things he can rip off and somehow transform into not being about Jews. When he was writing for infowars (he jumped ship when Alex got banned from everything, even though he would be nothing if he hadn’t attached himself onto AJ like a bloodsucking leech), he would regularly just rewrite my articles and take out the word “Jew.”

What he achieves is a lowering of the entire discourse of the internet by injecting nonsense, confusion and homosexuality into things that had been clever in his quest to commer-

cialize our culture.
Just look at this.



The faggot has a Pepe shirt.
Here's the video that's from, where he redefines the meaning of the honk pill.



Video Link

I don't usually watch these videos. Every time I do watch them, I am absolutely blown back—as if through a wind tunnel—by the number of jump cuts this cocksucker employs. Literally ever three seconds, he jump cuts. This is the man's job. he's been doing this for like, a decade. And he can't talk for more than 3 seconds without a jump cut.

This video claims what all his videos claim: "This racist meme isn't really racist. People are just pretending to be racist to get teh lulz."

White Nationalists Adopt Clowns as Their Next Racist Symbol (Yes, Seriously)

By Jared Holt | April 4, 2019 2:54 pm



No, Paul Joseph.
It's not a joke.
We actually hate niggers, kikes and most of all, faggots like you.
Jared Holt literally has a better understanding of internet culture than Paul Joseph.

Paul Joseph even quotes the "Revolt Against the Modern World" clown pill meme.



Imagine Julius Evola witnessing this homosexual commercializing an ironic reference to his seminal work on the regressive, soul-crushing effects of frivolous materialism on humanity's quest for transcendence.

This is hyperreality on steroids.
This Paul Joseph Watson video is the worst thing that I have ever seen.
Paul Joseph Watson is the absolute worst type of homosexual. He gives the unambiguous impression of the sadistic homosexual. Just looking at him, you can see that he is the type who gets the poor twink homosexuals with daddy problems, locks them in rooms and cuts them up.



But this man sucks much more than cocks: he sucks the life out of organic, racist internet culture in order to make money.

What is This Ideology?

I am against ideology, as a rule. I mean that in the absolute sense.
But what exactly is the ideology that Paul Joseph Watson is attempting to market?
He can be grouped with Sargon of Akkad, Gavin McInnes, Nazi Pug Guy, Mike Cernovich and others who were so bad at defining themselves that their branding ended up being "Alt-Lite"—that is literally what they are called on Wikipedia—which means they are defined by the fact that they purposefully withheld certain facts

presented by the Alt-Right in an attempt to achieve better marketing results.

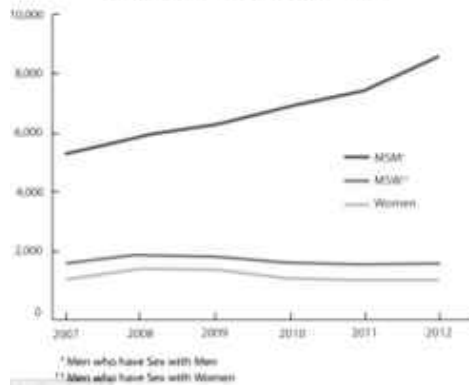
The ideology is ostensibly "classical liberalism," but what exactly are the goals of this ideology? Nothing about it is clear. Everything is this gray, confusion zone where no one is clear what exactly it is that they want.

Is it actually an ideology, or simply a marketing strategy?

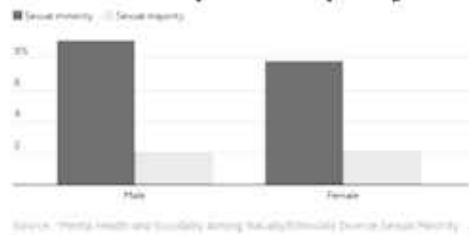
They are against Islam because Islam is a threat to homosexuality. But why do they support homosexuality (aside from the fact that many of them engage in it)?

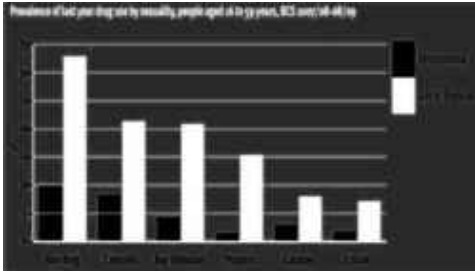
What kind of society is a person who is pro-homosexuality trying to create? The goal is certainly not a society that is based on objective reality, because we know the effects that homosexuality have on society. We know that they abuse children to get them into their cult and we know that once in the cult, people engage in every type of anti-social behavior.

Gay and Bisexual Men Face Highest - and Rising - Number of Syphilis Infections



Percent of youth 13-18 who report going to the doctor or nurse after suicide attempts in the past year





So if we take them at their word that they are promoting an ideology and an agenda, and not simply engaged in a marketing strategy, then their only goal would be the total atomization of individuals into consumer units. Which I guess would mean that their ideology itself is a marketing strategy.

The Filipinos have an idiom that translates into “you keep pumping forever and never ejaculate” (which I have always thought was a better form of “running around in circles”). And that is what this entire classical liberalism thing is.

No one knows what the goal is. I’ve studied it and have no idea. They say they want free speech, but they have to know if there was free speech, everyone who currently follows them would go into far-right authoritarianism, because it is naturally appealing to human nature given, among other things, the fact that it is definite and solid and not confusing and vague.

Furthermore, Paul Joseph’s audience is I believe mainly heterosexual men, who would choose to listen to a heterosexual instead of a jump-cut homosexual if they had the choice.

This whole situation is so frustrating. We in the far right have all been kicked off of all of these platforms, so it has given the likes of Paul Joseph Watson to have free reign to speak to everyone who has any type of bad feeling about the system, and all he does is engage in a systematic program to make people more confused while getting rich off of advertisement—using our memes that he pulls from the few places we aren’t banned from (Stormer, 4chan).

I wish Paul Joseph Watson would do like his fellow cocksuckers always do and die of AIDS or suicide promptly.

DS

Elizabeth Warren’s Plan to Abolish Student Loan Debt Sounds Good – At First

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



Elizabeth Warren this week called for student loan debt to be almost completely abolished.

Apparently, this would cost \$640 billion dollars.

The WaPo Editorial Board is as against this plan as the Republican establishment.

Washington Post:

TRAILING IN the polls, Sen. Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.) is running ahead of the Democratic presidential pack in terms of policy specifics. We hope other candidates will emulate her willingness to lay out an agenda. Alas, her latest big idea—to eliminate vast quantities of student debt and make public universities tuition-free—is not a sound idea.

The nation’s households owe almost \$1.5 trillion in student loans, according to the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. This represents a burden on many families, which, under Ms. Warren’s plan, would disappear completely for 75 percent of them, and at least partially for 95 percent. That’s because she would forgive debts up to \$50,000—just over twice the average federal student loan balance, \$23,000. And she would do so for borrowers with a household income under \$100,000—some 80 percent of the population. Even borrowers earning up to \$250,000 would be eligible for some relief, which would total \$640 billion overall. **Free college would add \$600 billion or so more, for a total price tag over 10 years of \$1.25 trillion.**

No one can accuse Ms. Warren of thinking small. What she really needs is a better sense of proportion. **Her premise seems to be that student debt is all burden and no benefit, but this is not true: It represents an investment in skill acquisition that pays substantial long-term benefits.** President Barack Obama’s Council of Economic Advisers estimated this lifetime “earnings premium” at about \$1 million over a worker with only a high school education. **It’s not unfair to expect people to pay back their loans out of that income. What might be unfair is debt relief to the exclusion of other priorities with wider benefits, including to people who did not go to college at all. Ms. Warren proposes a wealth tax to cover the cost, the proceeds of which would then not be available for alternative, possibly more progressive uses.** In any case, default rates are actually falling slightly, according to the latest Education Department figures; 84.7 percent of borrowers were current on their obligations as of the end of 2017, according to the New York Fed.

That is, of course, all complete bullshit.

They go on to say that the plan would help out the middle class, and that actually, we should be giving all of this money to poor brown people and immigrants.

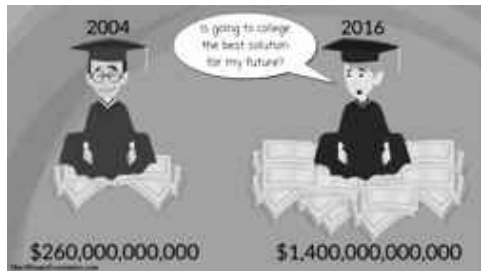
I personally do not support giving money to poor brown people. Part of it is that I just don’t really care about poor brown people, but a bigger part of it is that we know for a fact that giving money to poor brown people does not do anything to make them less poor. They waste whatever money we give them and they just stay poor.

Middle class millennials who owe insane amounts of student loan debt, however, are people who have the ability to contribute to society, but were simply swindled by a scam. They were told that if they went to college, the student loan debt would quickly pay itself off because they would make so much more money than if they didn’t go to college. That was a lie, in almost every case.

The student loan program allowed so many people to go to college that the college degrees became worthless, and people with college degrees were forced to work at jobs that historically they would not have needed

a college degree for, getting paid the same—usually less, in fact—than the previous generation had gotten for working jobs with no college degree. So it became impossible to pay back these loans.

The whole thing was a gigantic scam.



The social sciences degrees in particular are a literal Ponzi scheme.

The only thing you can do with a humanities degree is work in a humanities department at a university. Seriously, who else is going to hire someone with a degree in history, philosophy, literature or sociology? Pretty much their only option is to become journalists making \$30,000 a year (half of what an electrician or a plumber without any student loans makes).



tfw \$30,000 a year at 55, universally hated and viewed as a pathetic failure, your father thinks you're a disgrace



tfw \$55,000 a year at 28, having a fun time working with your hands, driving around in a van listening to podcasts, visiting people's houses and chatting and probably they make you a sandwich

So the people coming in are paying for the salaries of the people who have gotten faculty jobs at the university, even while it is known that no matter how much they expand the staffs of these departments, there aren't ever going to be enough positions for all the people getting those degrees.

Blaming the Victim

The Republicans have chosen to frame the victims of this scam as lazy, saying that they should have built a ladder to the upper echelons of society out of bootstraps and if they can't get a job with their worthless college degrees it's because they don't have firm enough handshakes. This is simply disgusting.

The WaPo—which represents the mainline Democrat view—frames them as privileged whites who deserve to suffer. This is also disgusting.

There is little difference between these two positions, in fact.



These people are propagandized from the time they are in elementary school, being told that their entire future is dependent on going to college. Their boomer parents back up the education system on this. Expecting teenagers to make these kinds of decisions and then blaming them for doing what they were told to do is evil.

The issue that I have with Warren's plan is that she wants the taxpayers to foot the bill for the student loan forgiveness. But the taxpayers are not the ones who ran this scam. This scam was run by the universities themselves as well as the banks involved in issuing the loans.

Most of the student loan debt is currently owned by the federal government (and it appears that even the debt they don't own is guaranteed by them). So apparently, the thinking is that the easiest thing would be to

stick the taxpayers with the bill for loan forgiveness.

However, it is much more fair and much more fiscally reasonable to force the universities to pay off this debt. The official number of subsidies that the US government gave universities in 2015 was \$80 billion. That said, although the numbers are unclear, when you factor in all the other ways that they get money through these various confusing programs, the number is probably twice that (of course I am excluding student loans in these numbers).

But if we just take the number of \$80 billion, that means that the US government could recoup the \$1.25 trillion in 15 years by cutting all subsidies to universities.

$$1.25 \text{ trillion} / 80 \text{ billion} =$$

15.625

Without all of this money that the universities receive from the federal government and from the student loan scam, they would be forced to drastically cut these absurdly inflated tuition costs, making it viable for people who want to go to universities for STEM education to figure out a way to pay for it by getting money from their parents and working part time jobs (as every baby boomer who attended university managed to do).

Furthermore, they would be forced to simply abolish all of these pointless "social sciences" courses that are entirely funded by the overinflated tuition costs created by the student loan racket.



University faculty attempting to escape with their social sciences tuition money

You would then have a situation where fewer people felt obligated to go to college in order to ensure an ability to make a living, which would have so many positive effects that they are almost impossible to list off.

But there are a few:

- People would be able to start families with their high school sweethearts, which is the natural way of human breeding
- Women would not be involved in the college “fuckfest” that turns them into total irredeemable whores
- Women would not be brainwashed into believing they have a moral imperative to rule over and destroy men
- All of these worthless women working as college faculty would be out of work, and forced to find men to support them
- The soyboy phenomenon would be completely destroyed, as weak-willed, low testosterone and dull-minded men would not be subjected to “colonial theory”
- The entire headquarters of globohomo, which is the university social science departments, would disappear

And you can think of the rest.

Free College is a Nonsense Plot

The calls for “free college,” which Bernie popularized and Warren also supports, assume that college is good or useful, when in reality, 90% of the degrees have no actual value.

The only person I have heard saying this is Andrew Yang.



Video Link

The under employment rate for recent college graduates is 44%.

College as a solution to society is absolutely nonsensical. It was a stupid idea to begin with, but we now know that it has failed, so this idea that the problem is getting more people into college is simply looking at the problem completely wrong.

Yang is unlikely to be the nominee.

A few months ago, I was tentatively predicting that Kamala would be the nominee, and that is increasingly looking totally impossible. Right now, it actually looks like Bernie is going to be the nominee.

What I would like to see is Bernie embrace some of these policies being put forward by Yang.

He probably won't, but that would at this point be ideal. However, even if Bernie did abandon the “college is the most important thing ever of all” philosophy he is promoting, I do not think he would be up for forcing colleges to pay for this loan scam, as being that he is a communist, he believes that everything can be paid for by the government.

DS

Poll: What is President Trump's Greatest MAGA Achievement So Far?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 24, 2019



US President Donald Trump just released an ad stating the clear and obvious fact that he has done more in his first two years than any other president in all of American history, ever.

With all of his incredible accomplishments, it is difficult to know which was the greatest. There has been so much winning, I am tired

of winning—but we just keep on winning and winning and winning.

I never could have even began to imagine that this much winning would transpire in such a rapid fashion.

And all of this begs the question: of all of these amazing achievements, which was the greatest?

I know it is impossible to choose just one, since all were so mind-blowing. But I ask you, if you have to choose one, which do you think is the greatest?

What is President Trump's Greatest Achievement so far?

Releasing thousands of black crack dealers onto the streets
Lowest black unemployment ever
Moving the US embassy to Jerusalem
Repeatedly bombing Syria
Continuing to wage a brave war against Afghanistan to bring them democracy
Giving over the Syrian Golan Heights to the Jews
Cutting all humanitarian aid to Palestinian refugees forced out of their homes by the Jews
Allegedly building factories (unconfirmed) which will be staffed by the most immigrants ever in history
Declaring the Iranian military a terrorist organization
Drastically escalating tensions with Russia using sanctions and threats
Sending weapons to the revolutionary government of the Ukraine
Sending billions of dollars of weapons to Saudi Arabia
Cutting taxes for corporations and billionaires
Passing a comprehensive resolution against anti-Semitism
Ending the cruel policy of child separation at the border
Harassing the Chinese by kidnapping their businesspeople
Banning bump stocks
Sending \$38 billion to Israel
Ending the Iran deal
Prosecuting Julian Assange
Attempting to launch a war against Venezuela to bring them democracy and human rights
Pushing to legalize homosexuality in every country in the world
Spending billions to empower feminists in Africa
Posting a Game of Thrones meme on Twitter

Created with SurveyMaker

(Direct Link to Poll and results)

Remember: this is just the beginning!

We've got so much more WINNING to come!

President Trump wasn't joking when he said we'd get tired of win-

ning!

I am absolutely exhausted!

Remember to vote for Trump in 2020 as we're going to make America great again once more!

We have to stop SOCIALISM!



DS

Sri Lanka Makes Arrests as Media Continues to Downplay the Fact Moslems Did This Act

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
April 23, 2019



It is absolutely insane that when you Google “Sri Lanka bombing,” no Western media outlet has the word “Muslim” in their headline.



According to the Western media, we have a situation where a “local group” is responsible for bombing “Easter Worshippers.”

In fact, even the most objective news sources bury the fact that it is Moslems way down in the article.

The Associated Press puts it in the fourth paragraph, and doesn't even mention the fact that the Sri Lankan government already said Moslems did it. They act like it's a possible theory.

AP:

As a state of emergency took effect Tuesday giving the Sri Lankan military war-time powers, police arrested 40 suspects, including the driver of a van allegedly used by suicide bombers involved in deadly Easter bombings and the owner of a house where some of them lived, officials said.

Sri Lanka's president gave the military a wider berth to detain and arrest suspects—powers that were used during the 26-year civil war but withdrawn when it ended in 2009.

The death toll from Sunday's attacks rose to 310, police spokesman Ruwan Gunasekara said.

On Tuesday, which President Maithripala Sirisena declared a day of mourning, Sri Lankan authorities planned to brief foreign diplomats and receive assistance from the FBI and other foreign intelligence-gathering agencies after officials disclosed Monday that warnings had been received weeks ago of **the possibility of an attack by the radical Muslim group blamed for the bloodshed.**

The article mentions the word “Muslim” twice more—talking about how oppressed they are.

All the bombers were Sri Lankans, but authorities said they strongly suspected foreign links, Senaratne said.

Also unclear was a motive. The history of Buddhist-majority Sri Lanka, a country of 21 million including large Hindu, Muslim and Christian minorities, is rife with ethnic and sectarian conflict.

In the 26-year civil war, the Tamil Tigers, a powerful rebel army known for using suicide bombers, was finally crushed by the government in 2009 but had little history of targeting Christians. **Anti-Muslim bigotry fed by Buddhist**

nationalists has swept the country recently, but there is no history of Islamic militancy. Its small Christian community has seen only scattered incidents of harassment.

It is going to be really, really hard to do the standard “oh the Moslems did it because of oppression” narrative here.

They do this narrative when they bomb us in the West—“oh they did that because we did wars in the Middle East.” And that is something people can logically follow. In fact, I'm not even going to say that there couldn't be a valid point there.

But Sri Lanka is 70% Buddhist, 10% Moslem and 8% Christian. The Buddhists are the ruling body, obviously. As the AP says, any of this alleged “Islamophobia” is being done by the Buddhist ruling class—not a tiny minority of Christians.

So there cannot be any political reason for mass-bombing Christians in their churches on the holiest day of the year. There can be no other reason than pure hatred for Christianity.



This is an extremely uncomfortable situation for the narrative, which is why they are attempting to downplay it so aggressively in the media.

The message here is that Christians are not safe anywhere in the world.

Firstly, there is no chance that Sri Lankan Moslems planned this operation, which had to have involved more than 100 people. It is obvious that it was planned by some of Trump's very good friends in the Gulf. There is no evidence of that yet, other than that the Sri Lankan government has determined that they had “outside funding,” but it is self-evident.



It was probably done at least in part as revenge for Brenton Tarrant.

And they wanted to send a message by targeting an obscure Christian minority in an obscure country, in order to make it clear that this is a global war and no one is safe.

This destroys the idea that you can bring in a few million Moslems and that these are “safe numbers,” and that you don’t have anything to worry about, and if you do worry, that you are driven by pure hatred for the color of the skin. This proves that any amount of Moslems is an extensional threat to any non-Moslem population.

Right now, it looks like the media is having great success in covering this up, making this about “random violence” by a “local group” against “Easter Worshippers.”



But it certainly ups the ante, regardless of how successful they are in downplaying it.

Because this is only the beginning. Things are going to get weird.

Memetic Monday: Easter Worshipper Edition

Joe Isolated
Daily Stormer
April 22, 2019

-  - Fat people acting like retards
-  - Smart people acting like retards
-  - Retards acting like smart people
-  - Retards acting like retards
-  - Retards acting like famous people
-  - Famous people acting like retards

It’s Monday, and a sad time for those who worship Easter.

Nearly 300 are reported dead in Sri Lanka following bomb attacks made against several Easter shrines.

Wait a sec are u trying to culturally enrich me again



This series of attacks occur just days after a destructive fire charred a historic Easter House of Worship.

Tourists, Easter worshippers lament the closure of Notre Dame. <https://t.co/BR1PNSxBru>
pic.twitter.com/nBXvXFaLU
—ABC News (@ABC) April 20, 2019

The attacks on tourists and Easter worshippers in Sri Lanka are an attack on humanity. On a day devoted to love, redemption, and renewal, we pray for the victims and stand with the people of Sri Lanka.

—Barack Obama (@BarackObama) April 21, 2019

On this holy weekend for many faiths, we must stand united against hatred and violence. I’m praying for everyone affected by today’s horrific attacks on Easter worshippers and travelers in Sri Lanka.

—Hillary Clinton (@HillaryClinton) April 21, 2019

On a day of redemption and hope, the evil of these attacks on Easter worshippers and tourists in Sri Lanka is deeply saddening. My prayers today are with the dead and injured, and their families. May we find grace.

—Julián Castro (@JulianCastro) April 21, 2019

Deeply saddened to learn of the attacks on Easter worshippers and tourists in Sri Lanka. On this day of renewal, Winnipeggers thoughts and prayers are with all those affected in Sri Lanka, in our community and around the world.

—Mayor Brian Bowman (@Mayor_Bowman) April 21, 2019

But wait. One of these things is not like the other.

The attacks in Sri Lanka are a horrific tragedy. Our heartfelt condolences to the individuals and families who were victims of this senseless attack, particularly Christian communities who were celebrating in peace. #HumanityFirst

—Andrew Yang (@AndrewYang) April 21, 2019

“Christian communities,” eh? Because I know Islam, I know Judaism and I know Easter Worshipper, but this “Christian” thing is new to me.

Is this some kind of...spin-off of the Easter Worshippers religion?

Oh, wait. Andy Ngo is in on it with Andrew Yang.

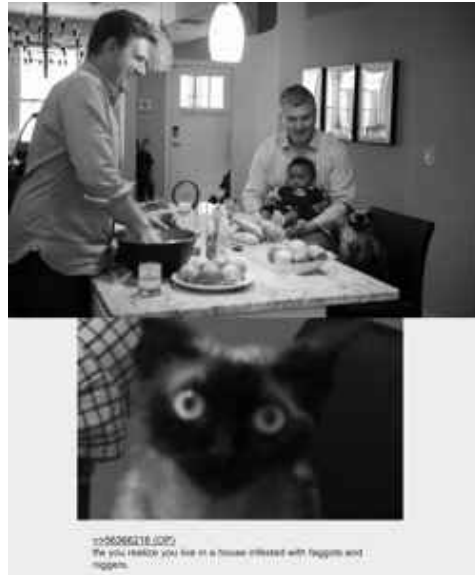
One names the specific victim group targeted & the ideology that inspired attack. The other does not. #EasterWorshippers pic.twitter.com/OMiS84mwZe
—Andy Ngo (@MrAndyNgo) April 22, 2019

This is yet another Chinese White Supremacist dog whistle. Chinese once again exploiting the tragedy that befell the Easter Worshippers with their dog whistling hatred.

Should have figured.

In solidarity with the followers of Easter, I am calling for a moment of silence.

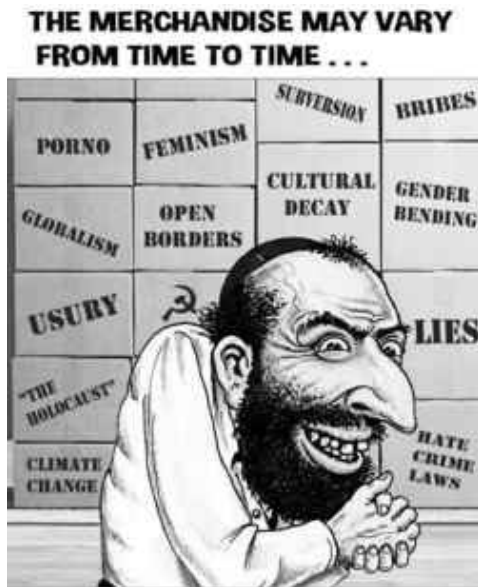
Shh.



A look of sheer terror spreads across Maya Angelou's face as she realizes what baby Natasha's first word is about to be.

Shh.

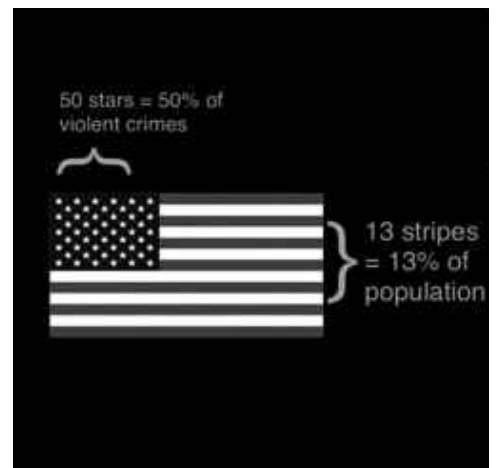
Silence.



BUT THE MERCHANT IS ALWAYS THE SAME.



What did we learn?





"Ay, Tone. If dey gassed 'em, how come der ain't any autopsy reports?"



"Isn't it weird how Pitbulls, 11% of the dog population, commit 50% of all dog attacks?"



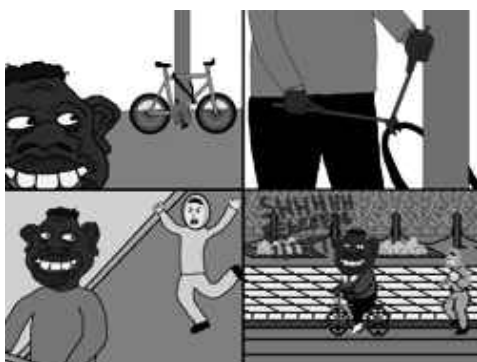
At first he thought Grover was crazy. But as Grover's lecture went on, Bert steadily came to realize that the Holocaust really didn't happen.

^ Notable incidents

- In 80 AD, Flavius Josephus recorded the first known incident of mooning. Josephus recorded that in 66 AD, at around the beginning of the First Roman-Jewish War, a soldier in the Roman army mooned Jewish pilgrims at the Jewish Temple in Jerusalem who had gathered for Passover, and "spake such words as you might expect upon such a posture" causing a riot in which youths threw stones at the soldiers, who then called in reinforcements—the pilgrims panicked, and the ensuing stampede resulted in the death of ten thousand Jews. ^{[1][12]}



"The Holocaust was fabricated by the Jews" starter pack





When you met your internet friend for the first time.



Underage girl at press conference: "exists"

Joe Biden:



rightwingtlog820

morgenstem-moon
This is not helping the political climate and is pushing a right wing propagandist agenda





DS

A few days after launching a brand of Islamic clothing in Europe, the family of a billionaire fully massacred in jihadist attacks in Sri Lanka

Captain Harlock
Participatory Democracy
April 22, 2019



Talk about karmic law ...

Stormer, Volume 87: Let God Arise and His Enemies Be Scattered

Daily Stormer
April 21, 2019



When I was young I had a view of Christ that mirrored *The Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth*, written by our founding father, Thomas Jefferson. He took all the miracles out of the Bible—no virgin birth or resurrection. He made it simply about the moral philosophy of Jesus Christ. It seemed obvious as a young man that the moral code of Jesus Christ was the greatest and most just of all. As such I grew up instilled with appreciation for Christ's importance to justice and the rich history of European civilization, but I was not a believer in his divinity.

CEO Hayden Retweeted



This meme broken down:

Mueller = Pontius Pilate

Trump = Jesus Christ

The media = 🤡

Comfortably Smug @ComfortablySmug
INBOX:

"Holy Week"



4/18/19, 10:23 AM

It's alright to talk again, now.

inb4 "dude you just used the moment of silence as an excuse to skip writing a narrative lol"

Maybe.

Have a good week, friends.

Thanks to the Stormer BBS Bros for their creations and contributions.

(Yes, all twenty-nine of you.)

I grew up in the secular white noise of America, and the plain churches of televangelists praising Israel and begging TV viewers for money never managed to instill within me a sense of magic or wonder for Christ. For many years I thought that Christ was an even better story if he weren't divine. It cheapened it in my mind to call him the son of God, born of a virgin. I thought that if Christ were some kind of magical superhero, then what's the point in trying to be Christlike? If he were a normal man of flesh and blood and no magical significance, just like you or me, then it means that each and every one of us is capable of shaking the foundations of power for all the world by just our words alone. Believing agnostically in Christ made me think seeking martyrdom was of value—it separated me from the flocks of idol worshipers sending those filthy Jews and their TV proxies money.

Easter was just a time that I got sick off of eating Cadbury creme eggs.

It was in my early twenties that I began to understand the true power of Christ, and it was not by the word or deed of any Christian. I was already a racist and anti-Semite, and I began to see the absolute visceral hatred that Jews and Moslems had for Jesus Christ. It began to turn gears in my head that these publicly secular, atheistic Jews would suddenly turn into the villains of a Chick tract when the mention of Jesus Christ was made. And if Jesus was not significant to their faith, why would they describe him in their Talmud as boiling in excrement? Why would they call his mother a whore?

The more I began to be confronted with the reactions of these Semitic invaders to the name of Jesus, the more I began to understand that there is a deep wellspring of magic within him. If you talk about bringing them to justice under systems of law or secular principles they will laugh at you. If you say that you plan to kill them in the name of Christ, they are deeply afraid. Jews and Moslems have a ge-

netic memory, and they as a people remember what it is like when Christ the lion decides to roar.



Now that I live in a rural Slavic village, the living magic of Christ on this day is obvious enough even for a fool like me to see. Everyone vacates their homes to attend mass in unison. None forget to tell you “Христос воскрес!” as you pass by them on the way to the Church. From the minute dawn breaks on Easter, the mood is joyous. Women are busy all day preparing a multitude of dishes, the most intricate of which is the duty of the Кулич. It takes many hours because they stop to let it rise three separate times. Every Orthodox Church is beautiful and awe inspiring, and every mass is intimately personal—an enervating spiritual balm delivered to you in chants comprised of Slavonic.



Video Link

“Let God arise and let his enemies be scattered,” the Easter chant leads.

It is the opposite of the modern American protestant experience in every way.

I now find myself in the exact opposite of the position that I occupied in my youth. I no longer put a lot of faith in the moral philosophy of Je-

sus Christ. The justice I want is cruel and unusual. The blood eagles of the Heimskringla, the retaliatory slaughtering of sons in the Poetic Edda. Do unto others and turn the other cheek no longer seem to me to be fit modes of action in the current world. But in spite of this, I now believe in the divinity and magic of the Lord Jesus Christ. I believe in the merit of him as a unifying symbol for the white race, and I take joy in the fear he instills in the wicked and foreign. My appreciation for Christ used to occupy my head, but now it occupies my gut.

On this day, Christ is Risen, and let all nations who stand in the way of his children be put to the sword. On this day of our Lord, let us commit ourselves to the destruction of every Jew and Moslem who have dared to defile Christendom. Let the life of our nation and people be death to all the wickedness and iniquity of the world.

This is the introduction to our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 139 pages, 4.2M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1049 pages, 3.8M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files: 12.5M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)

DS